



# European social statistics

## Social protection

### Expenditure and receipts

**Data 1991-2000**

---



EUROPEAN  
COMMISSION



THEME 3  
Population  
and social  
conditions



A great deal of additional information on the European Union is available on the Internet.  
It can be accessed through the Europa server (<http://europa.eu.int>).

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication.

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2003

ISBN 92-894-4894-6  
ISSN 1681-9365

© European Communities, 2003

*Printed in Luxembourg*

PRINTED ON WHITE CHLORINE-FREE PAPER

## **CONTENTS**

<b>A) INTRODUCTION</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>B) EXPENDITURE ( 1991-2000 )</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>C) SOCIAL BENEFITS BY FUNCTION</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>D) RECEIPTS ( 1991-2000 )</b>	<b>229</b>
<b>E) ECONOMIC AND DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS</b>	<b>279</b>

## **A. Introduction**

## 1. New methodology (“ESSPROS 1996”)

The data on expenditure and receipts of social protection schemes contained in this publication are drawn up according to the ESSPROS Manual 1996.

ESSPROS stands for European System of integrated Social PROtection Statistics, a harmonised system providing a means of analysing and comparing social protection financial flows.

Social protection is defined as follows in the ESSPROS Manual 1996:

*“Social protection encompasses all interventions from public or private bodies intended to relieve households and individuals of the burden of a defined set of risks or needs, provided that there is neither a simultaneous reciprocal nor an individual arrangement involved.*

*The list of risks or needs that may give rise to social protection is fixed by convention as follows:*

- 1) *Sickness/Health care*
- 2) *Disability*
- 3) *Old age*
- 4) *Survivors*
- 5) *Family/children*
- 6) *Unemployment*
- 7) *Housing*
- 8) *Social exclusion not elsewhere classified.”*

## 2. Expenditure

Expenditure of social protection schemes is broken down into social benefits, administration costs, transfers to other schemes and other expenditure.

Social benefits consist of transfers, in cash or in kind, by social protection schemes to households or individuals to relieve them of the burden of the eight risks or needs (“social protection functions”) listed above.

Social benefits are classified:

- by function (1. Sickness/Health care, 2. Disability, etc...)
- by whether or not they are subject to means-testing (i.e. by whether the

beneficiary’s income and/or wealth falls below a specified level);

- by type:
  - cash benefits (periodic and lump sum)
  - benefits in kind
  - re-routed social contributions.

Re-routed social contributions are payments that a social protection scheme makes to another scheme in order to maintain or accrue the rights of its protected people to social protection from the recipient scheme.

Administration costs are the costs charged to the scheme for its management and administration.

Transfers to other schemes are unrequited payments made to other social protection schemes.

Other expenditure consists of miscellaneous expenditure by social protection schemes such as interest payable by the scheme to banks and other creditors in respect of loans taken up and payment of taxes on income or wealth.

## 3. Receipts

Receipts of social protection schemes comprise social contributions, general government contributions, transfers from other schemes and other receipts.

Social contributions are the costs incurred by employers on behalf of their employees or by protected persons to secure entitlement to social benefits.

Within social contributions by employers a distinction is made between actual and imputed contributions.

Actual contributions include all payments made by employers to social protection schemes.

Imputed contributions are the costs incurred by employers from granting social benefits, or from promising social benefits payable in the future, to their employees, former employees and their dependants, without involving an autonomous insurer and without maintaining separate reserves for this purpose in their balance sheets.

Social contributions by protected persons are broken down by socio-occupational status:

employees, self-employed, pensioners and others.

A social protection scheme may also receive a third type of social contribution: re-routed social contributions (see paragraph 2 above).

General government contributions relate to the financing of social protection expenditure by central, state, regional or local governments in their role as public authorities rather than as employers.

They consist of:

- the cost to general government of running public non-contributory schemes;
- financial support provided by general government to other resident social protection schemes.

The category of General government contributions is broken down into Earmarked taxes and General revenue.

Earmarked taxes are the proceeds from taxes and levies which, by law, can be used only to finance social protection.

General revenue are general government contributions from sources other than earmarked taxes.

Transfers from other schemes are unrequited payments received from other social protection schemes.

Other receipts come from a variety of sources, such as interest and dividends.

Receipts are also broken down by sector of origin according to the national accounts, i.e.

- corporations;
- general government (central government, state and local government, social security funds);
- households;
- non-profit institutions serving households;
- rest of the world.

#### **4. National values - Treatment of transactions between schemes**

The national values contained in this publication are the sum of the values of all the individual social protection schemes.

Some financial flows of schemes refer to transactions with other social protection schemes.

The main transactions between social protection schemes are:

- transfers between schemes;
- re-routed social contributions.

These are recorded in ESSPROS 1996 as expenditure of the scheme from which they originate and as receipts of the scheme to which they are paid.

In order to obtain national values (i.e. for the overall system of social protection in each country), these transactions need to be consolidated, for both expenditure and receipts. In practice, they are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.

#### **5. Contents of tables**

Data relate to the 15 Member States of the European Union, Iceland, Norway, Slovakia, Slovenia and Switzerland. Totals are calculated for the European Union (EU-15), the euro-zone composed of eleven countries (EUR-11), the euro-zone composed of twelve countries (EUR-12) and the European Economic Area (EEA).

EUR-11 includes Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal and Finland.

EUR-12 includes the EUR-11 countries plus Greece.

EU-15 includes the EUR-12 countries plus Denmark, Sweden and the United Kingdom.

EEA includes the EU-15 countries plus Iceland, Liechtenstein and Norway. No data are available for Liechtenstein.

The data relate to the years 1991 to 2000.

Data for social benefits by function are also available for the period 1980-1990 on the Eurostat database (New Cronos)..

Part B contains expenditure tables.

Section B1 contains comparative tables of total expenditure in the different countries.

Section B2 contains tables on the structure of expenditure (social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure).

Section B3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of benefits by type (means-tested

and non-means-tested, cash benefits and benefits in kind, etc.) for each country.

Part C contains tables of social benefits broken down by function.

Section C1 contains tables on the total of each function.

Section C2 contains tables of benefits specific to each function, for each country.

Part D contains tables of receipts.

Section D1 contains tables on the structure of receipts by type (social contributions, general government contributions, etc.)

Section D2 contains tables on the structure of receipts by sector of origin (corporations, general government etc.).

Section D3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of receipts by both type and sector of origin, for each country.

Part E contains economic and demographic data used in the calculations in the tables.

## 6. Important remarks

Social benefits are recorded without any deduction of taxes or other compulsory levies payable on them by beneficiaries. Users of the data are warned that, for some types of analysis, the use of data on gross benefits may give rise to misleading conclusions<sup>1</sup>.

On the other hand, because of the consolidation of transactions between schemes - in particular the re-routed social contributions - (see paragraph 4 above), social benefits do not include the social contributions which social protection schemes pay on behalf of their beneficiaries.

Benefits granted within the framework of social protection can take many forms; however, in this publication (i.e. within the framework of ESSPROS 1996 "core system"), they are limited to:

- cash payments to protected persons,
- reimbursements of expenditure made by protected persons,
- goods and services provided directly to protected persons.

These are all direct benefits in the sense that they imply a direct rise in the disposable income of beneficiaries.

For Spain (for the period 1991-1994), The Netherlands (for the period 1991-1993), Austria, Sweden (for the years 1991 and 1992) and Switzerland figures are still calculated according to the old national accounts methodology ESA79; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

The appropriate GDP has been used in the tables showing figures "as a % of GDP".

Because the implementation of the new methodology (ESSPROS 1996) may still cause some problems, the data are liable to be revised in future issues of this publication.

In the sections B1, B2, C1 and D1 the currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

In the sections B3, C2 and D3 the currency of the euro-zone countries is referred to the EURO currency. For the historical data the EURO currency is obtained by converting the old national currency with the 1999 (2000 for Greece) EURO conversion rates. Consequently the data for the period 1991-1998 (1991-1999 for Greece) is different from that in the sections B1, B2, C1 and D1.

Some data are still provisional (abbr. "p"), or estimated (abbr. "\*\*"). These data may be subject to ordinary revisions.

Many footnotes have been included in the tables where problems of comparability between figures may persist.

Data for the United Kingdom are on a financial year basis and relate to the year from 1 April to 31 March (for example, data for 1993 relate to the year from April 1993 to March 1994).

United Kingdom data do not include "Appropriate personal pension schemes".

Results for the European Economic Area (EEA) do not include Liechtenstein.

---

<sup>1</sup> A module to estimate net social benefits is under going development.

## 7. Abbreviations

EU-15	=	total for the European Union
EUR-11	=	total for the 11 country euro-zone
EUR-12	=	total for the 12 country euro-zone
B	=	Belgium
DK	=	Denmark
D	=	Germany
D_90	=	Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990
EL	=	Greece
E	=	Spain
F	=	France
IRL	=	Ireland
I	=	Italy
L	=	Luxembourg
NL	=	The Netherlands
A	=	Austria
P	=	Portugal
FIN	=	Finland
S	=	Sweden
UK	=	United Kingdom
IS	=	Iceland
NO	=	Norway
EEA	=	total for the European Economic Area
CH	=	Switzerland
SK	=	Slovakia
SI	=	Slovenia
GDP	=	gross domestic product
PPS	=	purchasing power standard
n.e.c.	=	not elsewhere classified
p	=	provisional data
*	=	estimated data
:	=	data not available

## 8. References

### Eurostat publications

Methodology  
*ESSPROS Manual 1996*, 1996

Some analysis

*Statistics in focus, Population and social conditions:*

- *Social protection in Europe*, 2002
- *Social protection: expenditure on pensions*, 2002
- *Social protection: expenditure on cash benefits and on benefits in kind*, 2002

Other Eurostat publications on social protection:

*Digest of statistics on social protection in Europe*

- *Vol. 1: Old age*, 1992;
- *Vol. 2: Disability*, 1992;
- *Vol. 3: Survivors*, 1993;
- *Vol. 4: Family*, 1993;
- *Vol. 5: Sickness*, 1995;
- *Vol. 6: Maternity*, 1995;
- *Vol. 7: Unemployment*, 1994;
- *Vol. 8: General neediness*, 1994;
- *Old age and Survivors: an update*, 1996.

### Database and Eurostat Web site

More information is contained in the Eurostat "New Cronos" database, "SESPROS" domain. To obtain information or to order publications, databases and special sets of data, please contact the Eurostat Data Shop network. See list of Eurostat Data Shops at the end of this publication.

The list of Eurostat Data Shops as well as other useful information can be found on Eurostat Web site:

<http://europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat>

Readers who would like to make a data request may find useful the following extract from the "SESPROS" domain [classification plan](#), containing the list of all the tables available in the database according to the new methodology ("ESSPROS 1996").

A complete version of this classification plan, containing a detailed description of all the variables available for each table, can be found on Eurostat Web site (see "social protection" under "database information") or may be requested from Data Shops.



## Classification plan of "SESPROS" domain in "New Cronos" (extract)

**theme3**    **Population and Social Conditions**  
**sespros**   **Social protection**

### **meth\_96**    **1996 methodological version**

expend96    Social protection **expenditure**

summ96    Summary tables

    e96\_sum    Expenditure: main results

    e96\_pens    Pensions

curr96    Tables by functions, aggregated benefits and grouped schemes

    e96\_nat    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of national currency

    e96\_n95    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of nat. curr. at constant 1995 prices

    e96\_ecu    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of ECU

    e96\_ecuh    Tables by functions, etc. - in ECU per head

    e96\_ec95    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of ECU at constant 1995 prices

    e96\_pps    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of PPS

    e96\_ppsh    Tables by functions, etc. - in PPS per head

    e96\_gdp    Tables by functions, etc. - in % of the GDP

func96    Tables by benefits, grouped schemes and currency

    e96\_f\_si    Tables by benefits, etc. - sickness/health care function

    e96\_f\_di    Tables by benefits, etc. - disability function

    e96\_f\_ol    Tables by benefits, etc. - old age function

    e96\_f\_su    Tables by benefits, etc. - survivors function

    e96\_f\_fa    Tables by benefits, etc. - family/children function

    e96\_f\_un    Tables by benefits, etc. - unemployment function

    e96\_f\_ho    Tables by benefits, etc. - housing function

    e96\_f\_ex    Tables by benefits, etc. - social exclusion n.e.c. function

    e96\_f\_to    Tables by benefits, etc. - all functions

receipt96    Social protection **receipts**

summ\_96    Summary tables

    r96\_sumt    Receipts by type

    r96\_sums    Receipts by sector of origin

curr\_96    Tables by sectors, types and grouped schemes

    r96\_nat    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of national currency

    r96\_n95    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of nat. curr. at constant 1995 prices

    r96\_ecu    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of ECU

    r96\_ecuh    Tables by sectors, etc. - in ECU per head

    r96\_ec95    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of ECU at constant 1995 prices

    r96\_pps    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of PPS

    r96\_ppsh    Tables by sectors, etc. - in PPS per head

    r96\_gdp    Tables by sectors, etc. - in % of the GDP


### **meth\_81**    **1981 methodological version (data from 1980 to 1994)**

etc.

**B. Expenditure (1991 - 2000)**

## B 1.1 Social protection expenditure

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	26.4	27.7	28.8	28.5	28.3	28.4	28.0	27.6 p	27.5 *	27.3 *
EUR-11	26.2	27.4	28.4	28.1	28.0	28.3	27.9	27.5 p	27.5 *	27.2 *
EUR-12	26.2	27.3	28.3	28.0	27.9	28.2	27.8	27.4 p	27.4 *	27.1 *
B	27.1	27.4	29.3	28.7	28.1	28.6	27.9	27.6 p	27.4 *	26.7 *
DK	29.7	30.3	31.9	32.8	32.2	31.4	30.4	30.2	29.8	28.8
D	26.1	27.6	28.4	28.3	28.9	29.9	29.5	29.3	29.6	29.5 p
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	21.6	21.2	22.1	22.1	22.3	22.9	23.3	24.2	25.5	26.4 p
E	21.2	22.4	24.0	22.8	22.1	21.9	21.2	20.6 p	20.2 p	20.1 p
F	28.4	29.3	30.7	30.5	30.7	31.0	30.8	30.5	30.2	29.7 p
IRL	19.6	20.3	20.2	19.7	18.9	17.8	16.7	15.5	14.8	14.1
I	25.2	26.2	26.4	26.0	24.8	24.8	25.5	25.0	25.3 p	25.2 p
L	22.5	22.6	23.7	23.0	23.7	24.0	22.6	21.7	21.8	21.0
NL	32.6	33.2	33.6	31.7	30.9	30.1	29.4	28.4	28.0	27.4 p
A	27.0	27.6	28.9	29.8	29.6	29.5	28.8	28.4	28.8	28.7
P	17.2	18.4	21.0	21.3	22.1	21.2	21.4	22.1	22.6	22.7 p
FIN	29.8	33.6	34.6	33.8	31.8	31.6	29.3	27.3	26.7	25.2 p
S	34.3	37.1	39.0	37.6	35.5	34.7	33.8	33.4	32.9	32.3 p
UK	25.7	27.9	29.0	28.6	28.2	28.1	27.5	26.9	26.5	26.8 p
IS	17.7	18.3	19.4	18.4	19.0	18.8	18.6	18.5	19.1	19.5
NO	27.3	28.4	28.4	27.8	26.9	26.2	25.6	27.5	27.9	25.4
EEA	26.4	27.7	28.8	28.4	28.2	28.4	28.0	27.6 p	27.5 *	27.2 *
CH	21.3	23.3	24.8	25.2	25.8	26.9	28.0	28.0	28.3	28.7
SK	:	:	:	:	18.9	20.1	20.1	20.4	20.4	20.0 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	26.1	26.6	26.6	26.6	26.6

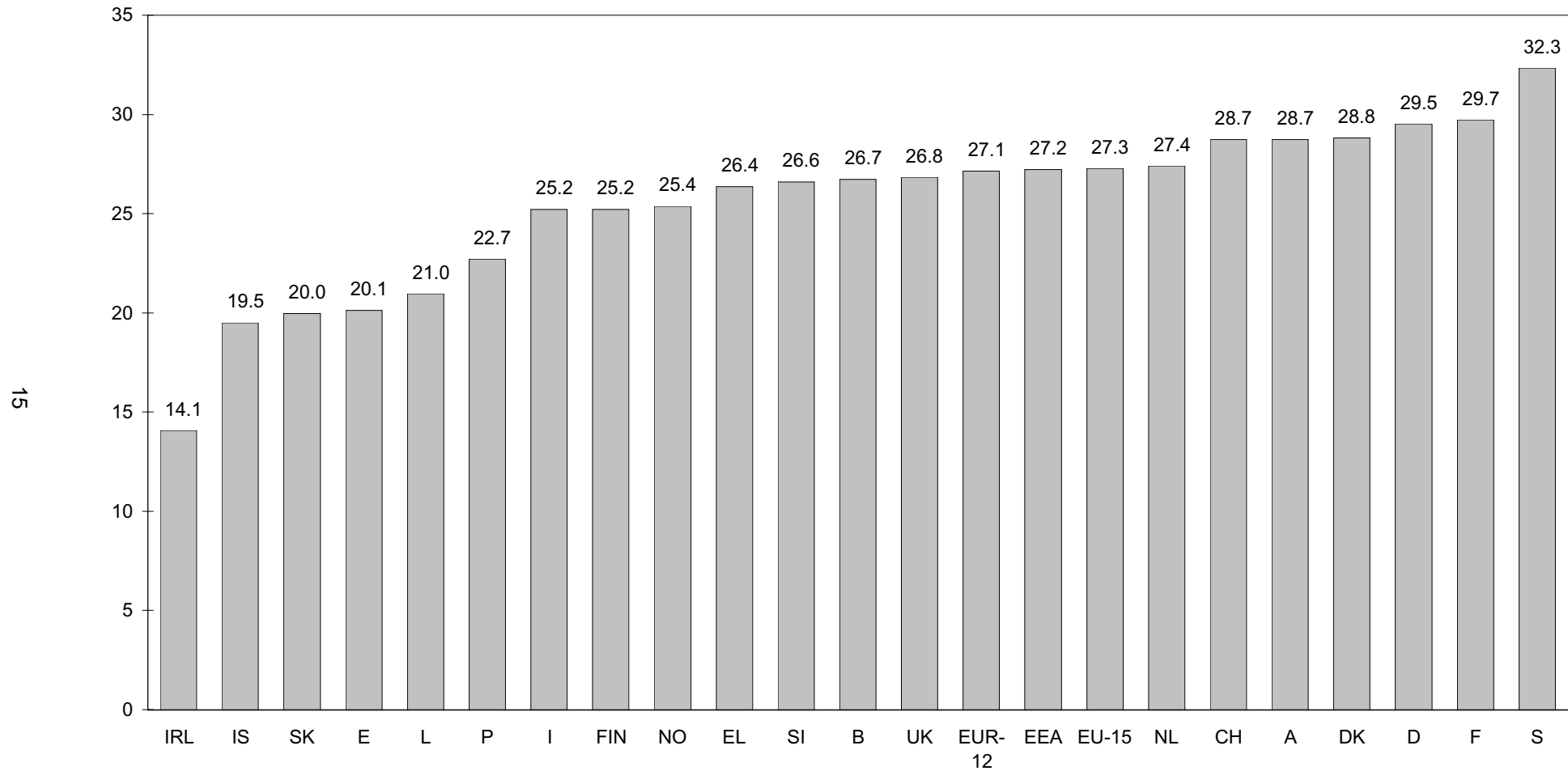
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social protection expenditure (2000)

as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>




For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

<sup>1</sup> For Austria and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## B 1.2 Social protection expenditure

(per head of population in ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	4 140	4 501	4 668	4 837	4 982	5 251	5 435	5 591 p	5 841 *	6 155 *
EUR-11	4 173	4 560	4 761	4 916	5 118	5 371	5 403	5 531 p	5 758 *	5 948 *
EUR-12	4 081	4 457	4 655	4 807	5 007	5 259	5 298	5 427 p	5 657 *	5 848 *
B	4 420	4 756	5 364	5 630	5 867	5 989	5 925	6 065 p	6 314 *	6 477 *
DK	6 252	6 659	7 282	8 077	8 488	8 616	8 580	8 782	9 147	9 384
D	4 682	5 352	5 842	6 134	6 646	6 868	6 702	6 854	7 131	7 291 p
D_90	5 035	5 473	5 902	6 188	6 680	:	:	:	:	:
EL	1 537	1 582	1 694	1 785	1 917	2 143	2 378	2 512	2 851	3 073 p
E	2 392	2 628	2 580	2 447	2 516	2 681	2 672	2 746 p	2 887 p	3 069 p
F	4 803	5 183	5 673	5 876	6 131	6 362	6 387	6 584	6 785	6 954 p
IRL	2 144	2 364	2 409	2 538	2 674	2 836	3 212	3 229	3 498	3 828
I	4 166	4 378	3 925	3 921	3 631	4 203	4 565	4 638	4 856 p	5 082 p
L	5 516	5 951	6 900	7 355	7 998	8 277	8 363	8 594	9 253	9 785
NL	5 068	5 415	5 852	6 050	6 340	6 282	6 263	6 369	6 614	6 928 p
A	4 653	5 048	5 646	6 125	6 506	6 575	6 498	6 682	7 076	7 345
P	1 140	1 396	1 548	1 628	1 824	1 862	1 992	2 186	2 394	2 553 p
FIN	5 938	5 588	5 025	5 606	6 159	6 204	6 154	6 096	6 229	6 389 p
S	7 702	8 181	7 345	7 452	7 376	8 094	8 057	8 065	8 462	9 055 p
UK	3 724	3 987	4 100	4 308	4 183	4 478	5 462	5 773	6 097	7 004 p
IS	3 752	3 754	3 712	3 662	3 797	3 999	4 465	4 919	5 562	6 437
NO	6 092	6 470	6 527	6 637	6 927	7 421	7 946	8 185	9 000	9 911
EEA	4 162	4 523	4 689	4 857	5 004	5 275	5 464	5 620 p	5 878 *	6 199 *
CH	5 897	6 377	7 235	7 934	8 621	8 862	8 910	9 268	9 551	10 064
SK	:	:	:	:	517	604	694	741	717	791 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	1 948	2 147	2 348	2 514	2 611

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

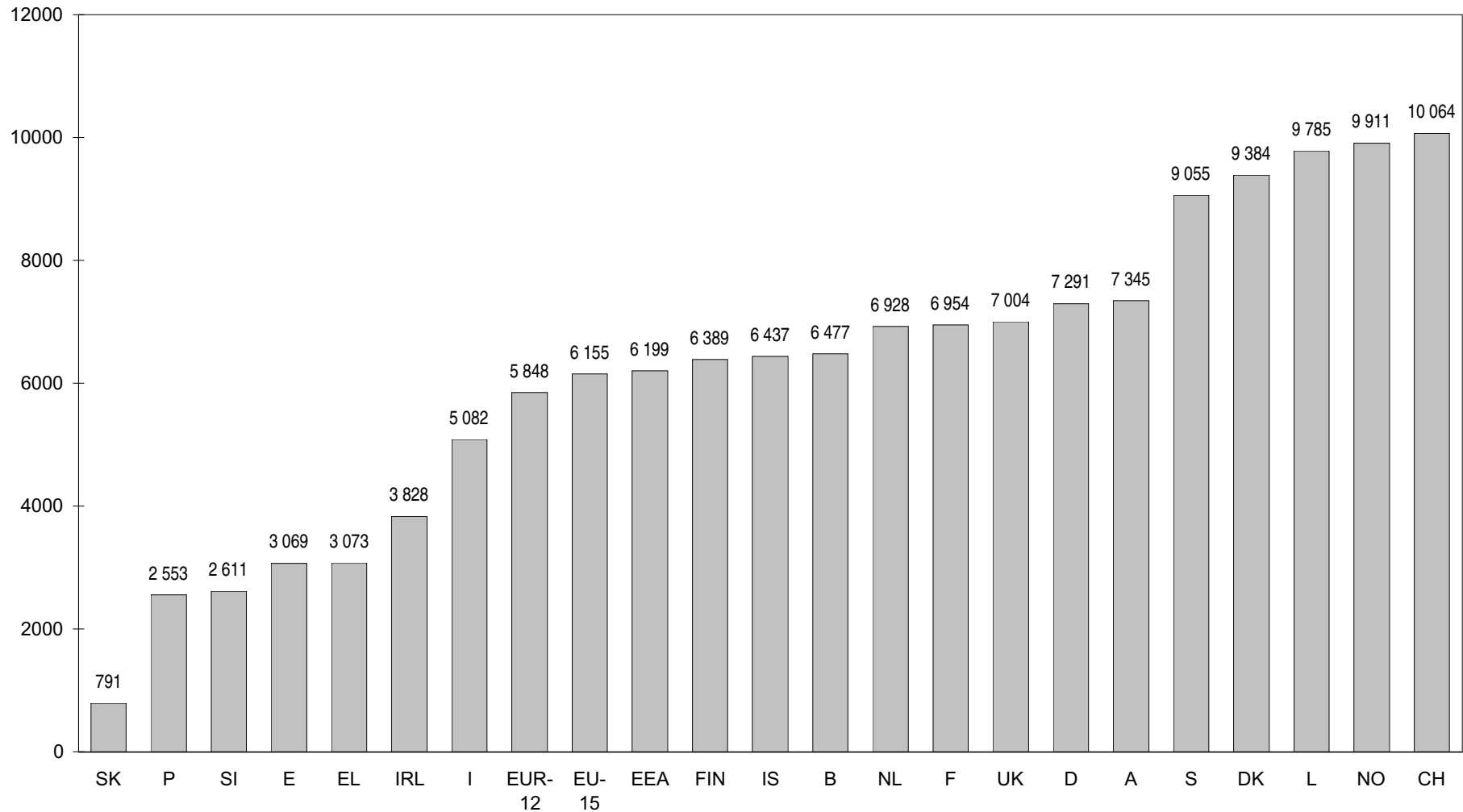
For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## Social protection expenditure (2000)

per head of population in ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>



For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.


For Austria and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## B 1.3 Social protection expenditure

(per head of population in ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup> at 1995 constant prices)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	4 709	4 925	4 936	4 974	4 982	5 130	5 221	5 303 p	5 472 *	5 652 *
EUR-11	4 701	4 955	5 012	5 039	5 118	5 259	5 207	5 273 p	5 430 *	5 478 *
EUR-12	4 620	4 859	4 911	4 933	5 007	5 144	5 095	5 163 p	5 320 *	5 370 *
B	4 807	5 054	5 562	5 706	5 867	5 888	5 738	5 822 p	5 991 *	5 983 *
DK	6 682	6 987	7 567	8 245	8 488	8 444	8 251	8 331	8 505	8 492
D	5 277	5 801	6 111	6 247	6 646	6 785	6 524	6 632	6 853	6 867 p
D_90	5 675	5 931	6 175	6 302	6 680	:	:	:	:	:
EL	2 470	2 194	2 054	1 950	1 917	1 987	2 091	2 113	2 347	2 460 p
E	2 904	3 016	2 825	2 561	2 516	2 590	2 533	2 558 p	2 631 p	2 702 p
F	5 207	5 485	5 877	5 986	6 131	6 235	6 179	6 325	6 487	6 527 p
IRL	2 353	2 515	2 528	2 603	2 674	2 776	3 108	3 057	3 230	3 361
I	5 016	5 026	4 310	4 131	3 631	4 043	4 309	4 294	4 419 p	4 510 p
L	6 139	6 421	7 186	7 496	7 998	8 178	8 148	8 292	8 842	9 010
NL	5 485	5 698	6 061	6 137	6 340	6 194	6 060	6 056	6 164	6 313 p
A	5 186	5 441	5 898	6 226	6 506	6 463	6 312	6 440	6 786	6 909
P	1 436	1 615	1 691	1 694	1 824	1 810	1 900	2 039	2 187	2 269 p
FIN	6 461	5 885	5 123	5 629	6 159	6 136	6 014	5 876	5 929	5 905 p
S	8 643	9 057	7 760	7 652	7 376	8 029	7 843	7 775	8 119	8 571 p
UK <sup>2</sup>	4 168	4 286	4 298	4 426	4 183	4 370	5 236	5 449	5 678	6 473 p
IS <sup>2</sup>	4 191	4 033	3 833	3 723	3 797	3 915	4 294	4 666	5 166	5 729
NO	6 624	6 875	6 781	6 800	6 927	7 369	7 691	7 770	8 368	8 947
EEA	4 729	4 943	4 957	4 989	5 004	5 154	5 249	5 326 p	5 506 *	5 687 *
CH	6 507	6 763	7 429	8 076	8 621	8 793	8 795	9 142	9 351	9 702
SK	:	:	:	:	517	571	618	619	541	533 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	1 773	1 802	1 828	1 843	1 757

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.


The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

<sup>2</sup> The significant variations are due to modifications of the conversion rates between the national currencies and the ECU / EURO (see table E4 page 283).

## B 1.3.1 Social protection expenditure

[per head of population at 1995 constant prices (Index 1995=100)]

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	94.5	98.8	99.1	99.8	100	103.0	104.8	106.4 p	109.8 *	113.4 *
EUR-11	91.8	96.8	97.9	98.5	100	102.8	101.7	103.0 p	106.1 *	107.0 *
EUR-12	92.3	97.1	98.1	98.5	100	102.7	101.8	103.1 p	106.3 *	107.3 *
B	81.9	86.1	94.8	97.3	100	100.4	97.8	99.2 p	102.1 *	102.0 *
DK	78.7	82.3	89.2	97.1	100	99.5	97.2	98.2	100.2	100.0
D	79.4	87.3	92.0	94.0	100	102.1	98.2	99.8	103.1	103.3 p
D_90	85.0	88.8	92.4	94.4	100	:	:	:	:	:
EL	128.8	114.4	107.1	101.7	100	103.6	109.1	110.2	122.4	128.3 p
E	115.4	119.9	112.3	101.8	100	103.0	100.7	101.7 p	104.6 p	107.4 p
F	84.9	89.5	95.9	97.6	100	101.7	100.8	103.2	105.8	106.5 p
IRL	88.0	94.0	94.5	97.3	100	103.8	116.2	114.3	120.8	125.7
I	138.2	138.4	118.7	113.8	100	111.4	118.7	118.3	121.7 p	124.2 p
L	76.8	80.3	89.9	93.7	100	102.3	101.9	103.7	110.6	112.7
NL	86.5	89.9	95.6	96.8	100	97.7	95.6	95.5	97.2	99.6 p
A	79.7	83.6	90.6	95.7	100	99.3	97.0	99.0	104.3	106.2
P	78.7	88.5	92.7	92.9	100	99.3	104.2	111.8	119.9	124.4 p
FIN	104.9	95.6	83.2	91.4	100	99.6	97.7	95.4	96.3	95.9 p
S	117.2	122.8	105.2	103.7	100	108.9	106.3	105.4	110.1	116.2 p
UK <sup>1</sup>	99.7	102.5	102.8	105.8	100	104.5	125.2	130.3	135.8	154.8 p
IS <sup>1</sup>	110.4	106.2	100.9	98.0	100	103.1	113.1	122.9	136.1	150.9
NO	95.6	99.2	97.9	98.2	100	106.4	111.0	112.2	120.8	129.2
EEA	94.5	98.8	99.1	99.7	100	103.0	104.9	106.4 p	110.0 *	113.7 *
CH	75.5	78.4	86.2	93.7	100	102.0	102.0	106.0	108.5	112.5
SK	:	:	:	:	100	110.5	119.6	119.8	104.7	103.1 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.


The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The significant variations are due to modifications of the conversion rates between the national currencies and the ECU / EURO (see table E4 page 283).



## B 1.4 Social protection expenditure

(per head of population in PPS<sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	4 140	4 501	4 668	4 837	4 982	5 251	5 435	5 591 p	5 841 *	6 155 *
EUR-11	4 173	4 560	4 761	4 916	5 118	5 371	5 403	5 531 p	5 758 *	5 948 *
EUR-12	4 081	4 457	4 655	4 807	5 007	5 259	5 298	5 427 p	5 657 *	5 848 *
B	4 485	4 837	5 395	5 568	5 585	5 891	6 035	6 208 p	6 205 *	6 458 *
DK	5 070	5 254	5 830	6 504	6 707	7 023	7 081	7 235	7 573	7 754
D	4 317	4 837	4 985	5 305	5 605	5 962	6 175	6 313	6 695	7 025 p
D_90	4 642	4 946	5 037	5 351	5 633	:	:	:	:	:
EL	2 021	2 123	2 288	2 436	2 595	2 822	2 980	3 288	3 695	4 032 p
E	2 619	2 805	3 049	2 981	3 047	3 212	3 291	3 313 p	3 536 p	3 713 p
F	4 842	5 111	5 307	5 431	5 618	5 794	5 917	6 108	6 400	6 748 p
IRL	2 951	3 307	3 463	3 725	3 960	3 918	4 256	4 217	4 437	4 748
I	4 110	4 425	4 367	4 553	4 526	4 795	5 046	5 242	5 551 p	5 943 p
L	5 551	5 883	6 532	6 779	7 196	7 551	7 740	7 916	8 638	9 235
NL	5 048	5 330	5 528	5 716	5 954	6 059	6 412	6 650	6 803	7 004 p
A	4 459	4 744	5 143	5 540	5 666	5 996	6 221	6 356	6 867	7 396
P	1 744	1 950	2 312	2 523	2 725	2 746	3 048	3 230	3 462	3 675 p
FIN	4 423	4 719	5 125	5 250	5 441	5 661	5 640	5 593	5 737	5 925 p
S	5 452	5 812	6 316	6 414	6 422	6 567	6 710	6 876	7 098	7 367 p
UK	3 869	4 413	4 651	4 814	4 811	5 218	5 476	5 644	5 668	6 048 p
IS	:	:	3 315	3 367	3 846	4 068	4 224	4 428	4 852	5 067
NO	:	:	5 750	5 667	5 697	6 155	6 444	6 822	7 425	8 155
EEA	:	:	4 689	4 857	5 004	5 275	5 464	5 620 p	5 878 *	6 199 *
CH	4 409	4 952	5 443	5 701	6 015	6 244	6 949	7 229	7 424	7 575
SK	:	:	:	:	1 597	1 776	1 920	2 135	2 142	2 097 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	3 178	3 498	3 744	3 862	4 058

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

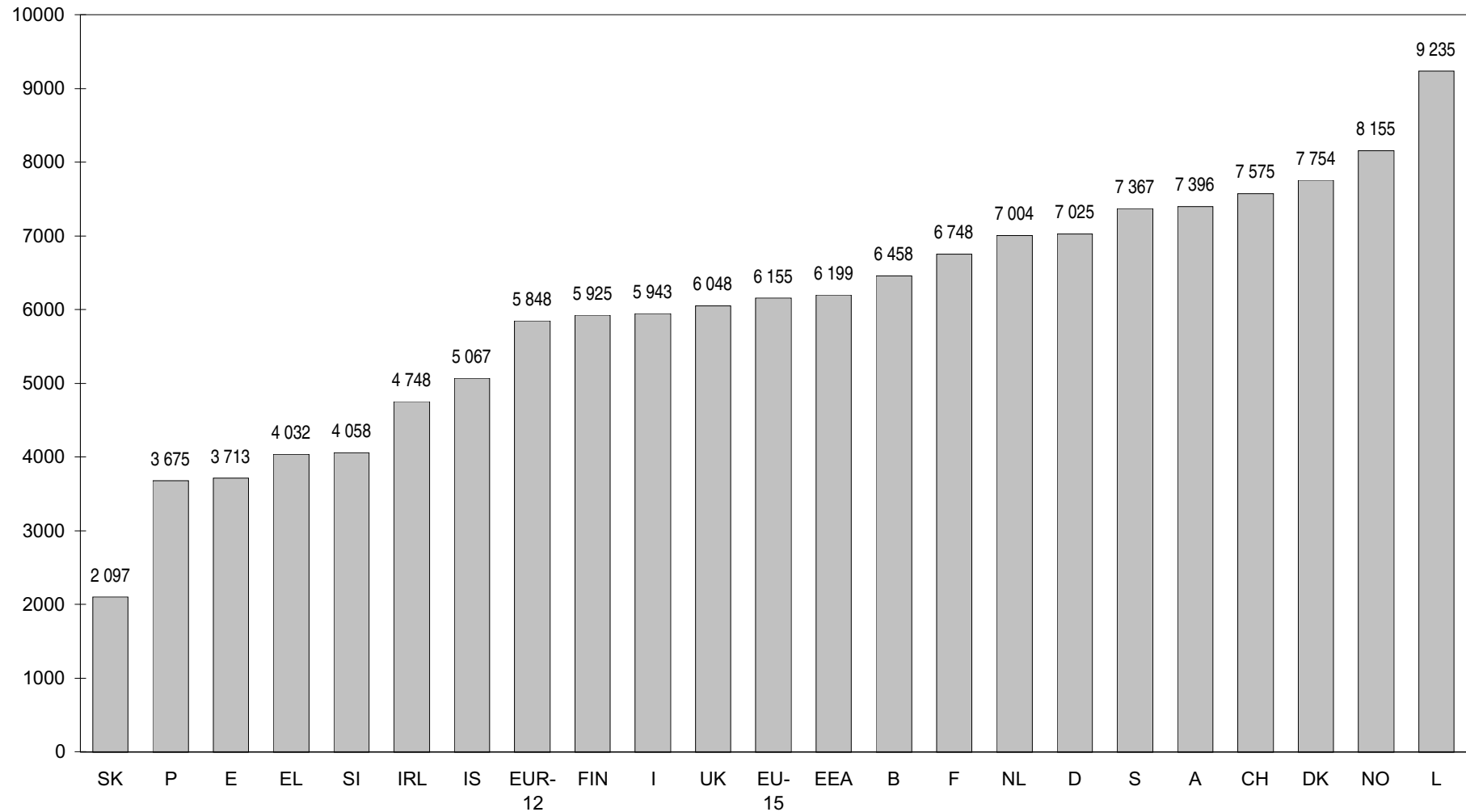
For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> Purchasing Power Standard specific to households consumption (see table E.5 page 284).

## Social protection expenditure (2000)

per head of population in PPS<sup>1</sup>



21

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Austria and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> Purchasing Power Standard specific to households consumption (see table E.5 pages 284).

## Classification of expenditure by type.

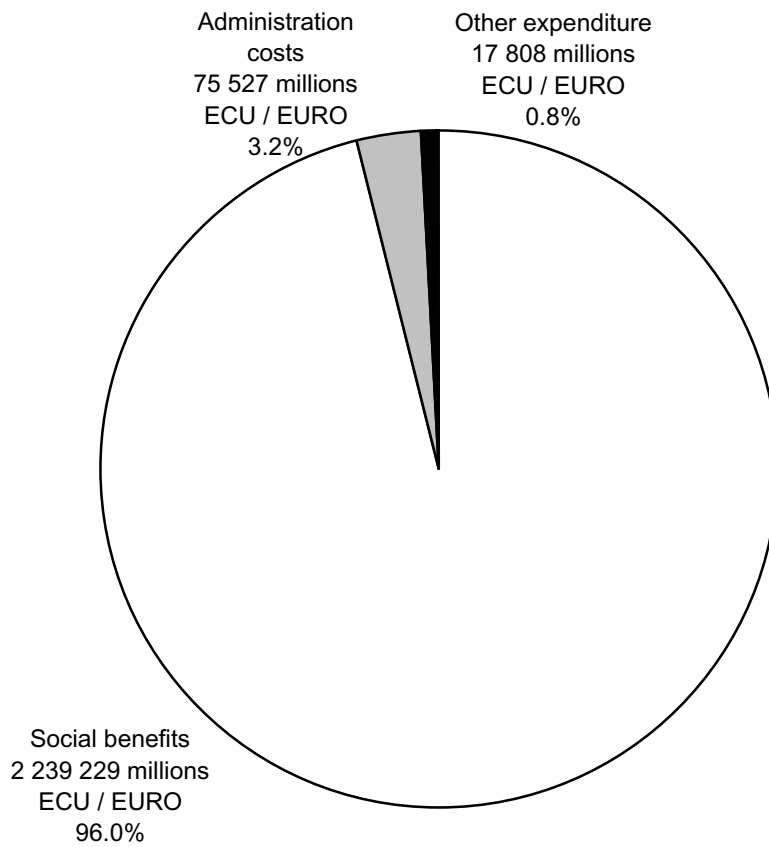
- 1 Social benefits <sup>1</sup>
- 2 Administration costs
- 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>
- 4 Other expenditure

<sup>1</sup> In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.

<sup>2</sup> Not available in this publication.

## Social protection expenditure by type (2000, EU-15)

in millions ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup> and as a % of total expenditure




For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## B 2 Total social protection expenditure <sup>1</sup>

(million ECU / EURO <sup>2</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	1 522 115	1 663 075	1 732 668	1 800 842	1 860 475	1 966 242	2 041 203	2 104 616	p 2 205 395	* 2 332 564 *
EUR-11	1 192 501	1 310 107	1 374 661	1 423 659	1 486 272	1 564 039	1 577 348	1 618 227	p 1 688 895	* 1 751 124 *
EUR-12	1 208 250	1 326 434	1 392 245	1 442 267	1 506 313	1 586 494	1 602 306	1 644 642	p 1 718 936	* 1 783 573 *
B	44 224	47 775	54 097	56 954	59 471	60 832	60 320	61 877	p 64 567	* 66 392 *
DK	32 223	34 430	37 787	42 038	44 375	45 334	45 337	46 579	48 680	50 108
D	374 496	431 358	474 211	499 468	542 688	562 441	549 920	562 336	585 427	599 389
D_90	322 587	355 006	386 794	407 560	441 909	457 058	447 993	456 144	475 034	487 532
EL	15 749	16 327	17 584	18 609	20 041	22 454	24 958	26 415	30 041	32 448
E	93 091	102 538	100 849	95 842	98 666	105 323	105 156	108 353	p 114 402	p 122 525
F	280 811	304 529	334 742	348 003	364 384	379 397	382 204	395 343	409 073	421 314
IRL	7 558	8 402	8 609	9 101	9 631	10 283	11 760	11 995	13 136	14 552
I	236 433	248 923	223 905	224 272	208 045	241 249	262 530	267 074	279 904	p 293 553
L	2 135	2 336	2 747	2 970	3 277	3 440	3 521	3 665	4 002	4 291
NL	76 376	82 221	89 481	93 067	98 010	97 566	97 758	100 041	104 586	110 335
A	36 352	39 946	45 118	49 180	52 354	52 989	52 454	53 988	57 263	59 583
P	11 252	13 904	15 443	16 276	18 289	18 728	20 096	22 141	24 362	26 122
FIN	29 773	28 173	25 459	28 527	31 457	31 792	31 631	31 414	32 173	33 069
S	66 374	70 910	64 039	65 430	65 106	71 555	71 273	71 381	74 958	80 338
UK	215 269	231 301	238 597	251 106	244 682	262 860	322 286	342 014	362 822	418 545
IS	968	980	979	974	1 015	1 075	1 210	1 348	1 543	1 810
NO	25 963	27 735	28 143	28 782	30 198	32 513	35 004	36 272	40 156	44 511
EEA	1 549 046	1 691 790	1 761 790	1 830 598	1 891 688	1 999 830	2 077 417	2 142 236	p 2 247 094	* 2 378 885 *
CH	40 053	43 842	50 201	55 488	60 701	62 671	63 147	65 897	68 231	72 303
SK	:	:	:	:	2 771	3 245	3 735	3 996	3 868	4 260
SI	:	:	:	:	:	3 879	4 265	4 653	4 985	5 192

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.


The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> Total expenditure consist of social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure.

<sup>2</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## B 2.1 Social benefits

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	1 658 852	1 722 796	1 781 952	1 886 825	1 958 974	2 018 965	p 2 116 333	* 2 239 229 *
EUR-11	1 142 376	1 255 075	1 314 236	1 360 062	1 421 428	1 499 000	1 511 610	1 549 687	p 1 618 135	* 1 677 798 *
EUR-12	1 157 359	1 270 917	1 331 165	1 377 978	1 440 793	1 520 620	1 535 668	1 575 217	p 1 647 230	* 1 709 234 *
B	42 220	45 657	50 862	53 132	56 283	57 447	56 590	58 597	p 60 997	* 62 821 *
DK	31 348	33 499	36 803	40 879	43 146	44 124	44 126	45 309	47 320	48 698
D	360 513	415 210	456 022	480 407	522 118	541 716	530 371	541 634	564 576	577 927
D_90	310 330	341 593	372 091	392 337	425 524	440 547	432 362	439 525	458 217	470 162
EL	14 982	15 842	16 929	17 916	19 366	21 620	24 058	25 530	29 094	31 436
E	90 488	99 919	98 174	93 494	95 543	102 693	102 542	105 529	p 111 368	p 119 329
F	266 996	289 084	316 934	329 500	344 692	360 545	363 113	375 076	388 223	400 304
IRL	7 219	8 023	8 225	8 702	9 220	9 836	11 241	11 442	12 529	13 880
I	226 132	238 374	214 298	214 524	200 183	232 323	253 226	257 979	270 202	p 282 913
L	2 061	2 254	2 654	2 866	3 164	3 309	3 390	3 531	3 875	4 129
NL	72 652	78 162	85 056	87 494	92 661	92 262	91 945	93 858	98 271	103 456
A	35 223	38 684	43 745	47 582	50 625	51 314	50 719	52 294	55 531	57 785
P	9 990	12 310	13 481	14 638	16 361	16 735	17 686	19 311	21 238	23 195
FIN	28 882	27 397	24 786	27 723	30 578	30 821	30 787	30 436	31 328	32 058
S	:	:	63 199	64 527	64 195	70 550	70 310	70 352	73 703	78 781
UK	205 327	220 752	227 684	239 413	233 818	251 532	308 870	328 086	348 080	402 517
IS	948	959	957	953	993	1 052	1 187	1 323	1 517	1 780
NO	25 442	27 162	27 554	28 140	29 529	31 807	34 250	35 494	39 363	43 625
EEA	:	:	1 687 364	1 751 889	1 812 475	1 919 684	1 994 411	2 055 781	p 2 157 212	* 2 284 634 *
CH	36 051	39 673	45 719	50 557	55 529	57 431	58 022	59 996	62 383	65 768
SK	:	:	:	:	2 634	3 056	3 454	3 756	3 661	3 973
SI	:	:	:	:	:	3 796	4 181	4 558	4 865	5 058

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## B 2.2 Administration costs

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	59 546	63 062	63 466	65 506	66 347	69 263 p	71 974 *	75 527 *
EUR-11	41 235	44 913	48 246	50 772	52 016	53 536	52 820	55 300 p	56 761 *	59 446 *
EUR-12	41 916	45 376	48 759	51 435	52 635	54 341	53 685	56 165 p	57 697 *	60 438 *
B	1 495	1 534	2 352	2 411	2 266	2 265	2 235	2 356 p	2 414 *	2 443 *
DK	874	932	984	1 160	1 229	1 210	1 212	1 270	1 360	1 411
D	13 103	15 215	17 113	17 901	19 290	19 420	18 464	19 608	19 649	20 136 p
D_90	11 487	12 606	13 760	14 287	15 430	15 550	14 833	15 743	15 904	16 349 p
EL	680	463	514	663	619	805	865	866	937	992 p
E	2 374	2 558	2 538	2 245	2 344	2 393	2 319	2 482 p	2 627 p	2 717 p
F	11 330	12 150	13 434	14 155	14 441	15 150	15 223	15 832	16 367	16 649 p
IRL	331	368	374	389	401	435	503	536	589	654
I	7 640	7 798	6 855	6 882	5 795	6 481	6 953	6 936	7 346 p	8 159 p
L	60	67	76	86	94	96	97	97	96	102
NL	2 788	3 036	3 338	4 321	4 599	4 595	4 454	4 630	4 844	5 511 p
A	684	811	884	943	1 045	1 049	1 011	1 024	1 087	1 106
P	540	599	610	636	862	681	718	820	897	959 p
FIN	891	776	672	804	879	971	843	979	845	1 011 p
S	:	:	818	882	893	992	950	1 030	1 250	1 553 p
UK	8 375	8 748	8 985	9 585	8 709	8 963	10 500	10 799	11 667	12 125 p
IS	20	21	22	21	23	23	23	25	26	30
NO	521	573	589	642	669	706	755	779	793	886
EEA	:	:	60 157	63 726	64 157	66 235	67 125	70 067 p	72 793 *	76 443 *
CH	1 941	2 090	2 350	2 675	2 862	3 056	2 997	3 305	3 247	3 380
SK	:	:	:	:	87	127	203	182	156	149 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	69	70	74	86	112

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## B 2.3 Other expenditure

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	14 269	14 983	15 057	13 911	15 881	16 388 p	17 089 *	17 808 *
EUR-11	8 890	10 120	12 179	12 825	12 829	11 503	12 918	13 240 p	13 999 *	13 881 *
EUR-12	8 976	10 141	12 320	12 855	12 885	11 532	12 953	13 259 p	14 009 *	13 901 *
B	509	584	884	1 410	923	1 120	1 495	923 p	1 156 *	1 128 *
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D	880	933	1 076	1 161	1 280	1 305	1 085	1 095	1 201	1 326 p
D_90	770	807	943	936	954	962	799	876	912	1 021 p
EL	86	21	141	30	56	29	35	19	10	21 p
E	229	60	137	102	779	237	295	342 p	408 p	479 p
F	2 485	3 296	4 373	4 348	5 251	3 701	3 868	4 434	4 483	4 361 p
IRL	9	10	10	10	11	12	15	17	19	18
I	2 661	2 751	2 752	2 865	2 067	2 445	2 351	2 160	2 356 p	2 481 p
L	13	15	17	19	19	36	34	37	32	60
NL	936	1 023	1 087	1 252	750	709	1 358	1 552	1 471	1 368 p
A	444	451	490	656	684	625	724	670	645	692
P	722	995	1 353	1 002	1 066	1 312	1 692	2 009	2 227	1 967 p
FIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p
S	:	:	22	21	18	13	13	0	5	4 p
UK	1 566	1 801	1 928	2 107	2 154	2 366	2 915	3 129	3 075	3 903 p
IS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EEA	:	:	14 269	14 983	15 057	13 911	15 881	16 388 p	17 089 *	17 808 *
CH	2 061	2 079	2 131	2 255	2 310	2 183	2 128	2 596	2 600	3 155
SK	:	:	:	:	49	61	77	59	52	138 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	14	14	22	34	22

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.



# Classification of expenditure by type and general classification of social benefits.

## 1 Social benefits

### 1.1 Non means-tested

#### 1.1.1 Cash benefits

##### 1.1.1.1 Periodic

##### 1.1.1.2 Lump sum

#### 1.1.2 Benefits in kind

#### 1.1.3 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

### 1.2 Means-tested

#### 1.2.1 Cash benefits

##### 1.2.1.1 Periodic

##### 1.2.1.2 Lump sum

#### 1.2.2 Benefits in kind

#### 1.2.3 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

## 2 Administration costs

## 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

## 4 Other expenditure


<sup>1</sup> Not available in this publication.

<sup>2</sup> In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.

## European Union (EU-15)

### B 3.1 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	1 522 115	1 663 075	1 732 668	1 800 842	1 860 475	1 966 242	2 041 203	2 104 616	2 205 395	2 332 564
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	1 658 852	1 722 796	1 781 952	1 886 825	1 958 974	2 018 965	2 116 333	2 239 229
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	1 487 846	1 540 187	1 593 156	1 688 672	1 751 808	1 806 410	1 896 030	2 011 349
Cash benefits	:	:	1 066 624	1 100 417	1 135 110	1 201 130	1 245 228	1 276 356	1 342 941	1 415 299
Periodic	:	:	1 022 146	1 056 793	1 089 651	1 155 701	1 196 966	1 225 509	1 291 398	1 357 579
Lump sum	:	:	44 478	43 623	45 459	45 429	48 262	50 846	51 544	57 719
Benefits in kind	:	:	421 223	439 770	458 046	487 543	506 580	530 055	553 089	596 051
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	171 006	182 609	188 797	198 153	207 167	212 554	220 302	227 880
Cash benefits	:	:	94 641	99 038	101 080	106 514	110 753	111 495	113 409	114 226
Periodic	:	:	91 196	95 476	97 320	102 009	106 267	106 945	108 828	109 644
Lump sum	:	:	3 445	3 561	3 760	4 505	4 485	4 550	4 581	4 581
Benefits in kind	:	:	76 364	83 572	87 717	91 639	96 414	101 059	106 893	113 654
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	59 546	63 062	63 466	65 506	66 347	69 263	71 974	75 527
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	14 269	14 983	15 057	13 911	15 881	16 388	17 089	17 808

EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## Euro-zone (EUR-11)

### B 3.2 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

 Eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	1 192 501	1 310 107	1 374 661	1 423 659	1 486 272	1 564 039	1 577 348	1 618 227	1 688 895	1 751 124
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 142 376	1 255 075	1 314 236	1 360 062	1 421 428	1 499 000	1 511 610	1 549 687	1 618 135	1 677 798
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 043 107	1 144 992	1 192 325	1 229 219	1 283 764	1 355 380	1 366 543	1 401 117	1 465 987	1 522 605
Cash benefits	750 547	824 683	865 125	888 838	926 201	977 589	986 328	1 007 366	1 052 001	1 085 663
Periodic	719 711	790 215	831 924	857 367	892 668	944 699	953 088	971 482	1 017 848	1 050 154
Lump sum	30 835	34 468	33 201	31 472	33 533	32 891	33 240	35 884	34 153	35 508
Benefits in kind	292 561	320 309	327 200	340 380	357 563	377 790	380 215	393 752	413 986	436 942
<b>Means-tested</b>	99 269	110 082	121 911	130 843	137 664	143 621	145 067	148 569	152 149	155 193
Cash benefits	57 166	62 000	69 180	72 647	75 406	79 831	80 517	81 474	83 366	84 161
Periodic	54 993	59 515	65 996	69 325	71 950	75 555	76 326	77 246	79 105	79 931
Lump sum	2 173	2 484	3 184	3 322	3 456	4 276	4 191	4 227	4 261	4 230
Benefits in kind	42 103	48 083	52 731	58 196	62 258	63 789	64 550	67 096	68 782	71 032
<b>Administration costs</b>	41 235	44 913	48 246	50 772	52 016	53 536	52 820	55 300	56 761	59 446
<b>Other expenditure</b>	8 890	10 120	12 179	12 825	12 829	11 503	12 918	13 240	13 999	13 881

EUR-11 = Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland .


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## Euro-zone (EUR-12)

### B 3.3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	1 208 250	1 326 434	1 392 245	1 442 267	1 506 313	1 586 494	1 602 306	1 644 642	1 718 936	1 783 573
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 157 359	1 270 917	1 331 165	1 377 978	1 440 793	1 520 620	1 535 668	1 575 217	1 647 230	1 709 234
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 057 215	1 159 935	1 208 205	1 246 009	1 302 021	1 375 568	1 388 377	1 424 359	1 492 344	1 551 257
Cash benefits	760 944	835 424	876 502	900 967	939 249	992 122	1 001 752	1 024 046	1 070 202	1 104 665
Periodic	729 440	800 185	842 572	868 694	904 816	958 237	967 393	986 912	1 034 833	1 067 771
Lump sum	31 504	35 239	33 929	32 273	34 432	33 885	34 359	37 133	35 369	36 894
Benefits in kind	296 271	324 511	331 704	345 042	362 773	383 446	386 625	400 313	422 142	446 592
<b>Means-tested</b>	100 144	110 982	122 959	131 969	138 772	145 052	147 291	150 858	154 886	157 976
Cash benefits	57 194	62 025	69 209	72 688	75 452	79 943	81 165	82 157	84 140	84 973
Periodic	55 021	59 541	66 025	69 366	71 995	75 667	76 974	77 929	79 879	80 744
Lump sum	2 173	2 484	3 184	3 322	3 456	4 276	4 191	4 227	4 261	4 230
Benefits in kind	42 950	48 957	53 751	59 281	63 321	65 110	66 126	68 702	70 745	73 003
<b>Administration costs</b>	41 916	45 376	48 759	51 435	52 635	54 341	53 685	56 165	57 697	60 438
<b>Other expenditure</b>	8 976	10 141	12 320	12 855	12 885	11 532	12 953	13 259	14 009	13 901

EUR-12 = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland .


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

# Belgium

## B 3.4 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	46 289	49 259	54 274	55 989	56 835	59 262	60 609	62 308	64 567	66 392
<b>Social benefits</b>	44 191	47 075	51 028	52 232	53 789	55 964	56 861	59 005	60 997	62 821
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	42 971	45 831	49 737	50 917	51 731	53 831	55 042	57 142	59 147	60 975
Cash benefits	33 503	35 370	38 789	39 747	39 291	40 199	41 657	43 079	44 053	45 116
Periodic	31 233	32 765	35 694	36 656	35 507	36 385	37 312	38 255	39 007	39 752
Lump sum	2 270	2 605	3 095	3 091	3 784	3 814	4 344	4 824	5 045	5 365
Benefits in kind	9 468	10 461	10 948	11 170	12 440	13 632	13 385	14 063	15 095	15 858
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 221	1 244	1 291	1 314	2 058	2 133	1 820	1 863	1 850	1 847
Cash benefits	1 015	1 035	1 082	1 096	1 488	1 494	1 524	1 574	1 593	1 622
Periodic	1 015	1 035	1 082	1 096	1 486	1 491	1 523	1 573	1 591	1 620
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	206	209	209	219	570	639	295	289	257	225
<b>Administration costs</b>	1 564	1 582	2 359	2 371	2 165	2 206	2 246	2 373	2 414	2 443
<b>Other expenditure</b>	533	602	887	1 386	882	1 091	1 502	930	1 156	1 128


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

## Denmark

### B 3.5 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 Eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	254 836	268 876	286 940	317 108	325 179	333 629	339 288	349 311	361 958	373 499
<b>Social benefits</b>	247 922	261 600	279 470	308 359	316 172	324 723	330 219	339 788	351 847	362 984
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	241 221	254 269	271 433	299 900	307 391	315 765	320 873	329 904	341 630	352 519
Cash benefits	157 374	166 590	180 135	204 185	207 116	210 861	211 230	212 028	216 003	223 686
Periodic	153 481	162 712	175 012	194 505	194 074	199 137	201 886	203 451	207 669	215 394
Lump sum	3 893	3 878	5 124	9 679	13 041	11 724	9 343	8 577	8 335	8 292
Benefits in kind	83 847	87 679	91 298	95 716	100 275	104 904	109 644	117 875	125 627	128 833
<b>Means-tested</b>	6 701	7 332	8 037	8 459	8 781	8 957	9 346	9 884	10 216	10 465
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	6 700	7 331	8 036	8 458	8 781	8 957	9 345	9 884	10 215	10 464
<b>Administration costs</b>	6 914	7 275	7 470	8 749	9 007	8 907	9 069	9 523	10 111	10 515
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Germany

## B 3.6.1 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	392 673	445 579	469 497	491 475	519 913	549 129	552 324	566 160	585 427	599 389
<b>Social benefits</b>	378 011	428 899	451 490	472 719	500 206	528 895	532 689	545 317	564 576	577 927
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	344 419	389 452	405 975	423 207	449 231	476 828	480 917	492 454	511 227	523 945
Cash benefits	250 095	280 360	296 936	306 030	324 769	343 771	345 539	353 310	367 209	375 986
Periodic	248 526	278 669	294 942	303 836	322 213	341 135	343 451	350 319	364 733	373 794
Lump sum	1 568	1 691	1 995	2 194	2 556	2 636	2 088	2 990	2 476	2 193
Benefits in kind	94 324	109 092	109 038	117 177	124 463	133 058	135 378	139 145	144 018	147 958
<b>Means-tested</b>	33 592	39 446	45 515	49 512	50 975	52 066	51 773	52 862	53 349	53 982
Cash benefits	13 301	14 772	18 660	21 560	22 602	24 330	25 555	26 480	26 577	26 767
Periodic	12 237	13 580	17 006	19 865	20 822	22 524	23 758	24 773	24 960	25 194
Lump sum	1 063	1 192	1 654	1 695	1 780	1 806	1 797	1 706	1 617	1 574
Benefits in kind	20 291	24 674	26 855	27 952	28 373	27 737	26 218	26 383	26 772	27 215
<b>Administration costs</b>	13 739	15 717	16 943	17 614	18 480	18 961	18 545	19 741	19 649	20 136
<b>Other expenditure</b>	923	964	1 065	1 142	1 226	1 274	1 090	1 102	1 201	1 326

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990

### B 3.6.2 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	338 244	366 710	382 949	401 038	423 363	446 241	449 952	459 246	475 034	487 532
<b>Social benefits</b>	325 393	352 854	368 393	386 058	407 667	430 120	434 252	442 514	458 217	470 162
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	296 756	320 826	331 416	345 372	365 433	386 943	391 414	399 165	414 756	426 625
Cash benefits	214 719	229 817	241 016	248 544	261 653	276 176	278 565	283 164	294 993	303 497
Periodic	213 313	228 368	239 411	246 884	260 044	274 459	276 986	281 628	293 379	301 841
Lump sum	1 406	1 449	1 605	1 660	1 609	1 716	1 579	1 537	1 615	1 656
Benefits in kind	82 037	91 009	90 400	96 828	103 780	110 768	112 849	116 000	119 763	123 128
<b>Means-tested</b>	28 636	32 029	36 977	40 687	42 233	43 177	42 838	43 350	43 460	43 537
Cash benefits	12 112	13 358	16 163	18 336	19 223	20 483	21 118	21 411	21 158	20 922
Periodic	11 095	12 254	14 654	16 814	17 632	18 888	19 558	19 940	19 771	19 584
Lump sum	1 017	1 105	1 509	1 521	1 591	1 595	1 560	1 471	1 387	1 338
Benefits in kind	16 524	18 670	20 814	22 351	23 010	22 694	21 720	21 939	22 303	22 615
<b>Administration costs</b>	12 045	13 022	13 623	14 058	14 782	15 182	14 898	15 850	15 904	16 349
<b>Other expenditure</b>	807	834	934	921	914	939	802	882	912	1 021


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.



## Greece

### B 3.7 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	10 409	11 836	13 859	15 729	17 820	20 135	22 658	25 638	28 720	32 056
<b>Social benefits</b>	9 902	11 485	13 343	15 144	17 220	19 386	21 841	24 780	27 814	31 056
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	9 324	10 833	12 516	14 192	16 234	18 103	19 822	22 558	25 198	28 306
Cash benefits	6 872	7 787	8 967	10 252	11 602	13 031	14 003	16 190	17 401	18 773
Periodic	6 430	7 228	8 393	9 574	10 803	12 140	12 987	14 977	16 238	17 404
Lump sum	442	559	574	677	799	891	1 016	1 213	1 163	1 369
Benefits in kind	2 452	3 046	3 550	3 940	4 633	5 071	5 820	6 368	7 797	9 533
<b>Means-tested</b>	578	652	826	952	985	1 284	2 019	2 222	2 617	2 750
Cash benefits	18	19	23	34	40	100	588	663	740	803
Periodic	18	19	23	34	40	100	588	663	740	803
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	560	634	804	917	945	1 184	1 431	1 559	1 877	1 947
<b>Administration costs</b> <sup>1</sup>	450	336	405	560	551	722	786	840	896	980
<b>Other expenditure</b>	57	15	111	25	49	26	31	18	9	20


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in kind which should be recorded under the old age and unemployment function til 1998.

# Spain

## B 3.8 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	71 877	81 671	90 387	91 540	96 658	101 754	104 840	108 873	114 402	122 525
<b>Social benefits</b>	69 867	79 586	87 989	89 298	93 598	99 213	102 234	106 035	111 368	119 329
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	60 594	68 856	75 713	76 788	80 773	85 374	88 280	91 589	96 600	104 135
Cash benefits	43 615	49 588	54 999	55 420	57 968	61 040	62 920	64 604	67 275	73 161
Periodic	39 828	45 091	48 719	50 800	53 317	56 669	58 490	60 222	62 898	68 483
Lump sum	3 787	4 497	6 279	4 620	4 651	4 370	4 430	4 381	4 377	4 679
Benefits in kind	16 979	19 268	20 714	21 368	22 804	24 334	25 360	26 986	29 325	30 973
<b>Means-tested</b>	9 273	10 730	12 276	12 510	12 826	13 839	13 954	14 446	14 767	15 194
Cash benefits	7 505	8 797	10 026	10 176	9 641	9 749	9 696	9 835	9 849	10 374
Periodic	7 389	8 648	9 804	9 935	9 411	9 558	9 570	9 701	9 703	10 269
Lump sum	116	149	222	241	231	191	126	134	146	105
Benefits in kind	1 768	1 933	2 249	2 333	3 184	4 090	4 258	4 611	4 918	4 820
<b>Administration costs</b>	1 833	2 038	2 275	2 145	2 296	2 312	2 312	2 494	2 627	2 717
<b>Other expenditure</b>	177	48	123	97	763	229	294	344	408	479

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# France

## B 3.9 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	298 523	317 938	338 524	349 226	362 467	375 546	385 293	397 864	409 073	421 314
<b>Social benefits</b>	283 837	301 812	320 515	330 658	342 879	356 886	366 048	377 469	388 223	400 304
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	253 037	269 382	285 097	292 976	303 516	315 935	323 599	333 628	343 238	354 546
Cash benefits	172 736	183 618	194 278	198 867	205 643	214 252	219 955	225 770	232 786	237 579
Periodic	167 606	178 249	188 789	193 120	199 533	208 837	214 933	220 686	227 653	232 719
Lump sum	5 130	5 368	5 489	5 747	6 110	5 416	5 022	5 084	5 133	4 860
Benefits in kind	80 300	85 764	90 819	94 109	97 872	101 683	103 645	107 858	110 452	116 967
<b>Means-tested</b>	30 800	32 430	35 417	37 682	39 363	40 951	42 449	43 841	44 984	45 759
Cash benefits	17 517	18 010	19 800	20 900	21 620	22 668	23 560	24 234	25 233	25 377
Periodic	16 467	16 842	18 543	19 571	20 282	20 480	21 318	21 878	22 801	22 898
Lump sum	1 050	1 168	1 258	1 330	1 338	2 187	2 242	2 356	2 433	2 479
Benefits in kind	13 283	14 420	15 617	16 782	17 743	18 283	18 889	19 608	19 751	20 382
<b>Administration costs</b>	12 045	12 685	13 586	14 205	14 365	14 996	15 346	15 933	16 367	16 649
<b>Other expenditure</b>	2 641	3 441	4 423	4 363	5 223	3 664	3 899	4 462	4 483	4 361

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Ireland

### B 3.10 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	7 369	8 116	8 744	9 171	9 973	10 359	11 162	11 974	13 136	14 552
<b>Social benefits</b>	7 038	7 750	8 354	8 769	9 548	9 909	10 670	11 422	12 529	13 880
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	4 810	5 198	5 587	5 865	6 514	6 735	7 401	8 055	8 963	10 140
Cash benefits	2 839	3 019	3 190	3 298	3 704	3 794	4 014	4 350	4 667	5 114
Periodic	2 801	2 979	3 143	3 251	3 661	3 756	3 972	4 314	4 616	5 061
Lump sum	38	40	47	47	43	37	42	36	51	52
Benefits in kind	1 971	2 179	2 398	2 567	2 810	2 941	3 388	3 706	4 296	5 026
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 228	2 552	2 767	2 904	3 033	3 174	3 268	3 367	3 565	3 740
Cash benefits	1 606	1 870	2 027	2 101	2 167	2 266	2 287	2 297	2 297	2 356
Periodic	1 603	1 868	2 024	2 099	2 167	2 266	2 287	2 297	2 297	2 356
Lump sum	2	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	622	681	740	803	867	908	981	1 070	1 269	1 385
<b>Administration costs</b>	322	356	380	392	415	438	478	535	589	654
<b>Other expenditure</b>	9	10	10	10	11	12	14	17	19	18

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Italy

## B 3.11 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	187 220	205 117	212 915	221 815	228 875	244 076	261 585	268 092	279 904	293 553
<b>Social benefits</b>	179 063	196 424	203 779	212 174	220 226	235 045	252 314	258 962	270 202	282 913
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	170 571	187 307	193 914	201 871	209 608	223 668	240 933	247 863	258 051	270 238
Cash benefits	126 805	142 048	148 875	156 974	164 970	175 529	188 846	193 880	201 422	207 601
Periodic	113 332	126 430	134 578	142 198	148 114	159 882	172 063	175 614	184 862	189 770
Lump sum	13 473	15 618	14 297	14 776	16 856	15 647	16 783	18 266	16 560	17 831
Benefits in kind	43 766	45 259	45 039	44 897	44 638	48 139	52 087	53 983	56 629	62 637
<b>Means-tested</b>	8 492	9 117	9 865	10 303	10 618	11 377	11 381	11 099	12 151	12 675
Cash benefits	4 642	5 146	5 739	6 005	6 210	6 165	6 307	5 899	6 579	6 742
Periodic	4 642	5 146	5 739	6 005	6 210	6 165	6 307	5 899	6 579	6 742
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	3 850	3 971	4 126	4 298	4 408	5 212	5 074	5 200	5 572	5 933
<b>Administration costs</b>	6 050	6 426	6 519	6 807	6 375	6 557	6 928	6 962	7 346	8 159
<b>Other expenditure</b>	2 107	2 267	2 617	2 834	2 274	2 474	2 343	2 168	2 356	2 481

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Luxembourg

## B 3.12 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	2 235	2 409	2 756	2 920	3 131	3 351	3 538	3 691	4 002	4 291
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 158	2 324	2 663	2 817	3 023	3 223	3 406	3 555	3 875	4 129
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 027	2 176	2 498	2 637	2 825	3 009	3 180	3 307	3 669	3 913
Cash benefits	1 556	1 651	1 862	1 998	2 147	2 236	2 373	2 471	2 683	2 833
Periodic	1 538	1 630	1 841	1 978	2 124	2 213	2 349	2 444	2 654	2 800
Lump sum	19	21	21	20	23	23	23	27	29	34
Benefits in kind	470	524	636	638	678	773	807	836	986	1 080
<b>Means-tested</b>	131	148	165	180	199	214	226	249	205	216
Cash benefits	43	45	52	56	63	66	74	77	67	77
Periodic	43	45	52	56	63	66	74	77	67	77
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	88	103	113	124	135	148	153	172	139	139
<b>Administration costs</b>	63	69	76	84	90	93	97	98	96	102
<b>Other expenditure</b>	14	16	17	18	18	35	34	38	32	60

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## The Netherlands

### B 3.13 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	80 094	84 874	88 323	91 148	93 349	94 733	98 073	100 765	104 586	110 335
<b>Social benefits</b>	76 189	80 684	83 955	85 690	88 255	89 583	92 241	94 537	98 271	103 456
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	69 296	73 991	77 434	76 722	78 762	80 016	80 440	81 907	86 353	90 974
Cash benefits	52 130	54 958	57 363	56 704	58 165	59 908	60 932	61 698	64 691	67 485
Periodic	52 112	54 940	57 345	56 687	58 147	59 891	60 915	61 681	64 673	67 468
Lump sum	19	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Benefits in kind	17 166	19 033	20 071	20 018	20 598	20 108	19 508	20 209	21 662	23 489
<b>Means-tested</b>	6 893	6 694	6 521	8 968	9 493	9 568	11 801	12 631	11 918	12 482
Cash benefits	5 584	5 623	5 473	5 194	5 194	5 281	5 256	5 073	4 767	4 693
Periodic	5 584	5 623	5 473	5 194	5 194	5 281	5 256	5 073	4 767	4 693
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 308	1 070	1 048	3 773	4 298	4 286	6 545	7 558	7 151	7 789
<b>Administration costs</b>	2 924	3 134	3 295	4 232	4 380	4 462	4 469	4 664	4 844	5 511
<b>Other expenditure</b>	981	1 056	1 073	1 227	714	688	1 363	1 564	1 471	1 368

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1994.

## Austria

### B 3.14 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	38 123	41 272	44 671	48 392	50 155	51 734	52 697	54 358	57 263	59 583
<b>Social benefits</b>	36 940	39 968	43 311	46 819	48 499	50 099	50 954	52 652	55 531	57 785
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	35 443	38 350	41 438	44 803	46 466	48 049	47 902	49 414	52 210	54 485
Cash benefits	25 848	27 873	30 142	32 527	33 643	34 621	34 488	35 286	37 043	38 590
Periodic	25 682	27 638	29 818	32 229	33 257	34 186	34 234	35 063	36 827	38 363
Lump sum	166	234	324	298	386	435	254	223	216	227
Benefits in kind	9 596	10 478	11 296	12 276	12 823	13 428	13 414	14 128	15 168	15 895
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 497	1 617	1 873	2 016	2 032	2 050	3 052	3 238	3 320	3 300
Cash benefits	1 115	1 211	1 403	1 601	1 601	1 621	1 671	1 735	1 679	1 603
Periodic	1 105	1 202	1 394	1 592	1 594	1 614	1 630	1 687	1 625	1 542
Lump sum	10	10	9	9	7	7	41	48	54	62
Benefits in kind	382	406	470	414	431	430	1 381	1 503	1 642	1 697
<b>Administration costs</b>	717	838	875	928	1 001	1 024	1 016	1 031	1 087	1 106
<b>Other expenditure</b>	466	466	485	645	656	611	727	674	645	692


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.



# Portugal

## B 3.15 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	10 025	12 117	14 510	15 985	17 890	18 287	19 906	22 275	24 362	26 122
<b>Social benefits</b>	8 900	10 728	12 666	14 377	16 004	16 341	17 519	19 428	21 238	23 195
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	8 310	10 024	11 813	13 451	14 963	15 256	16 356	18 026	19 600	21 393
Cash benefits	5 627	6 792	7 882	8 818	9 724	10 585	11 289	12 327	13 185	14 721
Periodic	5 547	6 693	7 777	8 701	9 593	10 368	11 129	12 172	13 001	14 532
Lump sum	80	99	104	117	131	217	160	155	185	189
Benefits in kind	2 684	3 232	3 931	4 632	5 239	4 670	5 067	5 699	6 415	6 672
<b>Means-tested</b>	590	704	853	926	1 041	1 086	1 164	1 402	1 638	1 802
Cash benefits	307	372	434	470	503	532	572	726	827	826
Periodic	298	362	425	460	494	524	562	716	817	817
Lump sum	8	11	9	10	9	8	9	9	10	9
Benefits in kind	283	331	419	456	539	553	592	677	811	976
<b>Administration costs</b>	481	522	573	625	844	665	711	825	897	959
<b>Other expenditure <sup>1</sup></b>	643	867	1 271	984	1 042	1 281	1 676	2 022	2 227	1 967

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


The data including the detailed breakdown of benefits have been revised by Portugal compared to last year publication.

<sup>1</sup> Including transfers to institutions dealing with vocational training (IEFP and others) and for which the detailed information following the ESSPROS classification is not available.

# Finland

## B 3.16 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	25 048	27 516	28 672	29 702	30 202	31 164	31 285	31 608	32 173	33 069
<b>Social benefits</b>	24 299	26 758	27 915	28 866	29 358	30 211	30 450	30 624	31 328	32 058
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	21 533	23 391	24 237	25 835	25 807	25 579	25 963	26 150	26 927	27 862
Cash benefits	13 324	15 345	16 408	17 963	17 552	16 696	16 769	16 622	16 987	17 476
Periodic	13 236	15 206	16 284	17 871	17 481	16 629	16 701	16 562	16 923	17 413
Lump sum	87	139	124	91	71	67	68	59	64	63
Benefits in kind	8 210	8 046	7 830	7 873	8 255	8 882	9 194	9 528	9 940	10 386
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 765	3 368	3 678	3 030	3 551	4 633	4 488	4 474	4 400	4 196
Cash benefits	2 550	3 054	3 358	2 619	3 110	4 246	4 122	4 031	3 900	3 724
Periodic	2 550	3 054	3 358	2 619	3 110	4 246	4 122	4 031	3 900	3 724
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	215	313	320	411	441	387	366	443	501	471
<b>Administration costs</b>	749	758	757	837	844	952	834	985	845	1 011
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Sweden

### B 3.17 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	496 429	534 159	584 135	599 537	607 565	609 269	616 593	636 431	660 191	678 470
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	576 473	591 262	599 064	600 711	608 264	627 251	649 144	665 323
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	539 882	551 712	559 378	561 607	571 808	592 468	615 841	634 252
Cash benefits	:	:	337 060	342 874	341 516	335 753	342 407	352 445	361 553	367 116
Periodic	:	:	333 746	341 598	340 533	334 591	341 122	351 811	360 624	366 121
Lump sum	:	:	3 314	1 276	983	1 162	1 285	634	929	995
Benefits in kind	:	:	202 822	208 838	217 862	225 854	229 401	240 023	254 288	267 136
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	36 591	39 550	39 686	39 104	36 456	34 783	33 303	31 071
Cash benefits	:	:	17 893	19 196	19 309	20 029	20 010	18 905	17 803	16 623
Periodic	:	:	17 893	19 196	19 309	20 029	20 010	18 905	17 803	16 623
Lump sum	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	18 698	20 354	20 377	19 075	16 446	15 878	15 500	14 448
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	7 465	8 081	8 331	8 450	8 217	9 180	11 006	13 115
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	197	194	170	108	112	0	41	32


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

As from 1993 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

# United Kingdom

## B 3.18 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	150 906	170 619	186 103	194 834	202 789	213 915	223 120	231 350	239 004	255 094
<b>Social benefits</b>	143 937	162 838	177 591	185 762	193 786	204 696	213 832	221 929	229 293	245 325
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	120 185	133 123	144 070	150 688	156 844	166 210	176 162	183 726	189 596	205 818
Cash benefits	83 622	93 416	100 968	104 718	108 572	114 683	121 617	124 807	133 485	144 540
Periodic	77 495	86 666	93 550	97 015	100 996	106 696	112 960	116 353	123 638	132 597
Lump sum	6 127	6 750	7 418	7 703	7 576	7 987	8 658	8 454	9 847	11 943
Benefits in kind	36 564	39 708	43 102	45 970	48 272	51 527	54 544	58 919	56 111	61 278
<b>Means-tested</b>	23 752	29 714	33 521	35 073	36 942	38 485	37 670	38 203	39 696	39 507
Cash benefits	13 415	16 598	18 307	18 819	19 526	19 710	18 883	18 411	17 949	16 629
Periodic	13 216	16 408	18 103	18 633	19 274	19 523	18 679	18 193	17 738	16 414
Lump sum	199	190	204	186	252	186	204	218	211	214
Benefits in kind	10 337	13 116	15 214	16 254	17 416	18 776	18 788	19 791	21 747	22 878
<b>Administration costs</b>	5 871	6 453	7 008	7 437	7 218	7 294	7 269	7 304	7 686	7 390
<b>Other expenditure</b>	1 098	1 329	1 504	1 635	1 785	1 925	2 018	2 117	2 026	2 379

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Iceland

### B 3.19 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	70 675	73 089	77 616	80 954	85 984	91 044	97 300	107 415	119 079	131 389
<b>Social benefits</b>	69 213	71 489	75 879	79 184	84 078	89 098	95 472	105 420	117 079	129 227
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	63 105	65 728	70 363	73 348	77 792	82 609	89 011	99 422	111 180	123 491
Cash benefits	28 706	31 018	34 322	35 522	37 668	39 518	42 845	46 696	51 010	57 438
Periodic	28 148	30 442	33 727	34 954	37 103	38 890	42 179	45 958	50 265	56 585
Lump sum	558	576	595	568	565	627	666	738	744	853
Benefits in kind	34 399	34 710	36 040	37 825	40 125	43 092	46 165	52 726	60 170	66 054
<b>Means-tested</b>	6 108	5 761	5 516	5 836	6 286	6 488	6 461	5 997	5 899	5 736
Cash benefits	6 093	5 707	5 429	5 740	6 000	6 054	5 928	5 314	5 127	4 876
Periodic	6 093	5 707	5 429	5 740	6 000	6 054	5 928	5 314	5 127	4 876
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	15	54	87	96	286	435	534	683	772	859
<b>Administration costs</b>	1 462	1 600	1 737	1 770	1 906	1 946	1 829	1 995	2 000	2 162
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Norway

## B 3.20 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	208 145	223 035	233 857	241 028	250 213	266 492	280 687	307 076	333 712	361 112
<b>Social benefits</b>	203 967	218 428	228 962	235 650	244 673	260 705	274 637	300 483	327 119	353 923
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	189 702	203 660	213 875	220 314	228 878	244 709	258 741	282 883	308 510	334 957
Cash benefits	111 638	118 489	122 475	124 036	128 699	138 895	145 353	157 037	172 360	185 792
Periodic	110 816	117 574	121 699	123 299	127 953	137 958	144 495	156 131	171 426	184 926
Lump sum	822	915	776	737	745	938	857	906	933	865
Benefits in kind	78 064	85 171	91 400	96 277	100 179	105 813	113 388	125 847	136 151	149 165
<b>Means-tested</b>	14 265	14 768	15 087	15 336	15 795	15 996	15 896	17 600	18 609	18 967
Cash benefits	12 931	13 205	13 523	13 854	13 971	13 898	14 072	15 377	16 413	16 559
Periodic	12 931	13 205	13 523	13 854	13 971	13 898	14 072	15 377	16 413	16 559
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 335	1 562	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223	2 196	2 408
<b>Administration costs</b>	4 177	4 607	4 895	5 378	5 540	5 787	6 050	6 592	6 592	7 189
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## European Economic Area (EEA)

### B 3.21 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	1 549 046	1 691 790	1 761 790	1 830 598	1 891 688	1 999 830	2 077 417	2 142 236	2 247 094	2 378 885
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	1 687 364	1 751 889	1 812 475	1 919 684	1 994 411	2 055 781	2 157 212	2 284 634
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	1 514 473	1 567 378	1 621 697	1 719 503	1 785 182	1 841 072	1 934 594	2 054 338
Cash benefits	:	:	1 081 796	1 115 656	1 151 087	1 218 542	1 263 887	1 295 491	1 364 343	1 438 991
Periodic	:	:	1 037 218	1 071 938	1 105 532	1 172 992	1 215 510	1 244 528	1 312 677	1 381 153
Lump sum	:	:	44 578	43 718	45 556	45 551	48 377	50 962	51 666	57 838
Benefits in kind	:	:	432 677	451 722	470 610	500 961	521 294	545 582	570 252	615 347
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	172 891	184 511	190 777	200 181	209 229	214 708	222 618	230 297
Cash benefits	:	:	96 337	100 761	102 837	108 281	112 581	113 378	115 451	116 334
Periodic	:	:	92 892	97 200	99 077	103 776	108 096	108 828	110 869	111 752
Lump sum	:	:	3 445	3 561	3 760	4 505	4 485	4 550	4 581	4 581
Benefits in kind	:	:	76 554	83 750	87 940	91 900	96 648	101 330	107 167	113 963
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	60 157	63 726	64 157	66 235	67 125	70 067	72 793	76 443
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	14 269	14 983	15 057	13 911	15 881	16 388	17 089	17 808

EEA = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Liechtenstein.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

# Switzerland

## B 3.22 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	70 992	79 695	86 857	89 961	93 828	98 262	103 814	106 887	109 192	112 637
<b>Social benefits</b>	63 898	72 116	79 103	81 968	85 833	90 047	95 388	97 316	99 834	102 457
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	59 554	67 216	73 626	76 109	79 809	84 290	89 226	90 752	92 693	95 278
Cash benefits	43 698	49 827	55 843	57 245	60 292	63 681	67 378	68 093	69 307	70 952
Periodic	38 584	43 605	49 376	50 507	52 181	54 734	57 917	59 365	59 748	60 585
Lump sum	5 114	6 222	6 467	6 739	8 111	8 947	9 462	8 728	9 559	10 367
Benefits in kind	15 856	17 390	17 784	18 864	19 517	20 609	21 847	22 659	23 386	24 325
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 345	4 900	5 477	5 859	6 024	5 757	6 162	6 564	7 141	7 179
Cash benefits	2 233	2 438	2 755	3 036	3 045	2 929	3 216	3 397	3 916	3 707
Periodic	2 233	2 438	2 755	3 036	3 045	2 929	3 216	3 397	3 916	3 707
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	2 112	2 462	2 722	2 823	2 979	2 828	2 946	3 167	3 225	3 472
<b>Administration costs</b>	3 441	3 800	4 067	4 338	4 425	4 792	4 927	5 360	5 197	5 266
<b>Other expenditure</b>	3 653	3 779	3 687	3 656	3 571	3 424	3 499	4 211	4 161	4 915

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.



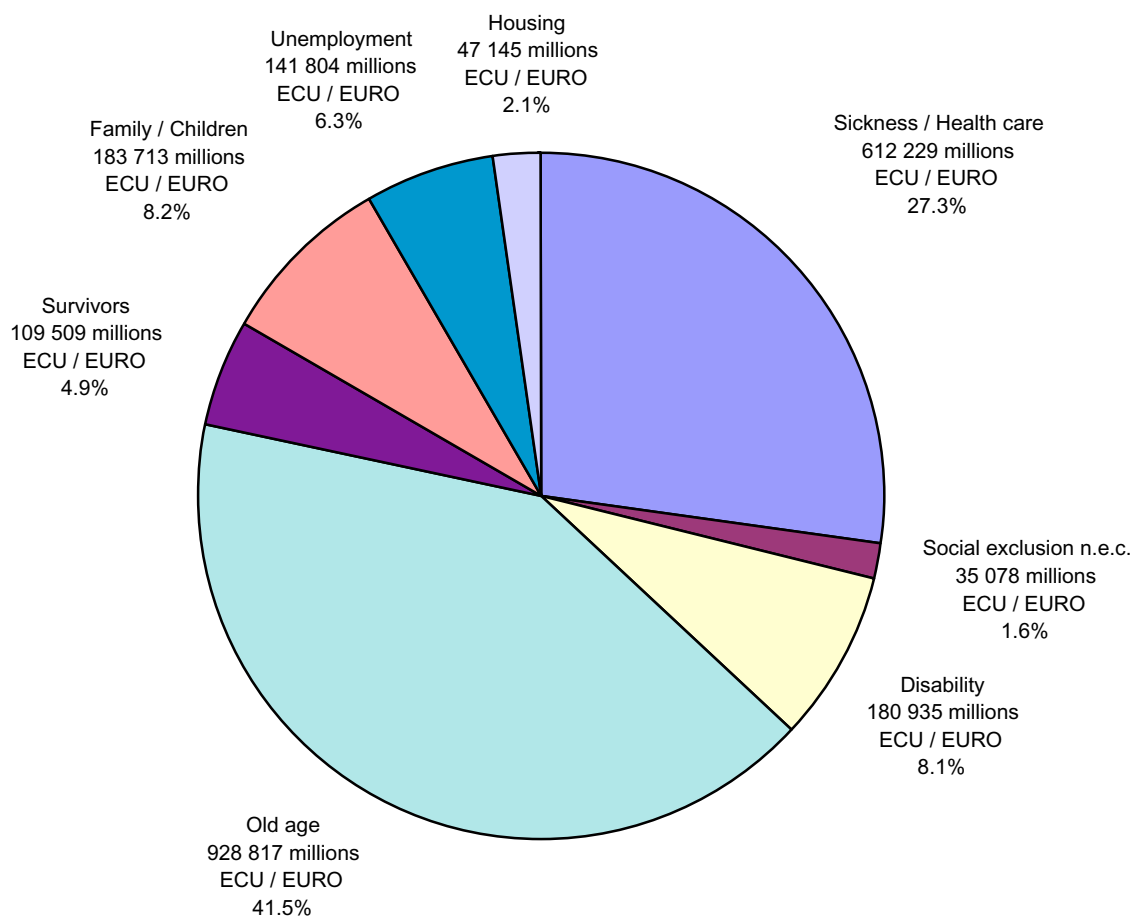
### **C. Social benefits by function**

## The functions of social protection

<b>Function</b>	<b>Brief description</b>
<b>1. Sickness/Health care</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash in connection with physical or mental illness, excluding disability. Health care ended to maintain, restore or improve the health of the people protected irrespective of the origin of the disorder.
<b>2. Disability</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with the inability of physically or mentally disabled people to engage in economic and social activities.
<b>3. Old age</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with old age.
<b>4. Survivors</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with the death of a family member.
<b>5. Family/children</b>	Support in cash or kind (except health care) in connection with the costs of pregnancy, childbirth and adoption, bringing up children and caring for other family members.
<b>6. Unemployment</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with unemployment.
<b>7. Housing</b>	Help towards the cost of housing.
<b>8. Social exclusion not elsewhere classified</b>	Benefits in cash or kind (except health care) specifically intended to combat social exclusion where they are not covered by one of the other functions.

## Social benefits by function (2000, EU-15)


Millions ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup> and as a % of total benefits



<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## C 1.1 Total social benefits

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	1 658 852	1 722 796	1 781 952	1 886 825	1 958 974	2 018 965	p 2 116 333	* 2 239 229 *
EUR-11	1 142 376	1 255 075	1 314 236	1 360 062	1 421 428	1 499 000	1 511 610	1 549 687	p 1 618 135	* 1 677 798 *
EUR-12	1 157 359	1 270 917	1 331 165	1 377 978	1 440 793	1 520 620	1 535 668	1 575 217	p 1 647 230	* 1 709 234 *
B	42 220	45 657	50 862	53 132	56 283	57 447	56 590	58 597	p 60 997	* 62 821 *
DK	31 348	33 499	36 803	40 879	43 146	44 124	44 126	45 309	47 320	48 698
D	360 513	415 210	456 022	480 407	522 118	541 716	530 371	541 634	564 576	577 927
D_90	360 513	341 593	372 091	392 337	425 524	440 547	432 362	439 525	458 217	470 162
EL	14 982	15 842	16 929	17 916	19 366	21 620	24 058	25 530	29 094	31 436
E	90 488	99 919	98 174	93 494	95 543	102 693	102 542	105 529	p 111 368	p 119 329
F	266 996	289 084	316 934	329 500	344 692	360 545	363 113	375 076	388 223	400 304
IRL	7 219	8 023	8 225	8 702	9 220	9 836	11 241	11 442	12 529	13 880
I	226 132	238 374	214 298	214 524	200 183	232 323	253 226	257 979	270 202	p 282 913
L	2 061	2 254	2 654	2 866	3 164	3 309	3 390	3 531	3 875	4 129
NL	72 652	78 162	85 056	87 494	92 661	92 262	91 945	93 858	98 271	103 456
A	35 223	38 684	43 745	47 582	50 625	51 314	50 719	52 294	55 531	57 785
P	9 990	12 310	13 481	14 638	16 361	16 735	17 686	19 311	21 238	23 195
FIN	28 882	27 397	24 786	27 723	30 578	30 821	30 787	30 436	31 328	32 058
S	:	:	63 199	64 527	64 195	70 550	70 310	70 352	73 703	78 781
UK	205 327	220 752	227 684	239 413	233 818	251 532	308 870	328 086	348 080	402 517
IS	948	959	957	953	993	1 052	1 187	1 323	1 517	1 780
NO	25 442	27 162	27 554	28 140	29 529	31 807	34 250	35 494	39 363	43 625
EEA	:	:	1 687 364	1 751 889	1 812 475	1 919 684	1 994 411	2 055 781	p 2 157 212	* 2 284 634 *
CH	36 051	39 673	45 719	50 557	55 529	57 431	58 022	59 996	62 383	65 768
SK	:	:	:	:	2 634	3 056	3 454	3 756	3 661	3 973
SI	:	:	:	:	:	3 796	4 181	4 558	4 865	5 058

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

### C 1.1.1 Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

 Eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	453 001	467 626	485 155	503 568	513 505	536 879	p 568 101	* 612 229 *
EUR-11	333 518	366 463	371 928	383 749	402 211	414 599	409 521	422 197	p 444 178	* 468 597 *
EUR-12	337 164	370 554	376 341	388 467	407 246	420 022	415 591	428 380	p 451 311	* 476 944 *
B	11 187	12 849	12 704	13 254	13 300	14 163	13 498	14 095	p 15 075	* 15 761 *
DK	6 280	6 573	7 041	7 165	7 668	7 827	7 993	8 744	9 267	9 831
D	113 609	132 117	138 266	147 757	161 940	160 671	150 774	152 729	159 673	163 789
D_90	113 609	114 195	117 946	124 530	137 564	135 942	127 669	129 635	135 588	139 340
EL	3 647	4 091	4 413	4 718	5 034	5 424	6 069	6 183	7 133	8 347
E	26 343	29 531	27 753	26 646	27 346	29 644	29 438	30 349	p 32 881	p 35 267
F	75 479	82 249	89 421	92 857	97 536	101 613	101 480	105 940	109 274	116 351
IRL	2 448	2 744	2 858	3 036	3 341	3 462	4 119	4 322	5 042	5 714
I	62 989	62 811	54 075	51 765	46 411	53 998	58 895	60 776	63 901	p 70 586
L	513	583	715	707	787	863	863	888	971	1 042
NL	20 739	22 945	25 064	24 951	26 383	25 454	25 148	26 427	28 660	30 326
A	9 139	10 125	11 272	12 074	12 989	12 937	12 997	13 652	14 669	15 025
P	3 347	4 103	4 518	5 068	5 779	5 202	5 558	6 119	6 836	7 099
FIN	7 725	6 407	5 282	5 632	6 399	6 593	6 750	6 900	7 196	7 637
S	:	:	14 240	13 733	14 029	15 462	15 827	16 757	18 657	21 329
UK	51 649	54 517	55 379	58 261	56 212	60 257	74 094	82 999	88 866	104 126
IS	404	388	375	364	377	395	446	503	604	698
NO	7 595	7 789	7 632	7 713	8 347	9 558	10 790	11 561	12 894	14 921
EEA	:	:	461 009	475 703	493 879	513 521	524 741	548 943	p 581 599	* 627 848 *
CH	9 701	10 199	10 854	12 092	12 942	13 425	13 335	14 241	14 964	16 029
SK	:	:	:	:	837	1 114	1 244	1 325	1 222	1 307
SI	:	:	:	:	:	1 169	1 283	1 407	1 496	1 552

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## C 1.1.2 Social benefits for the function : Disability

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	131 656	138 619	143 665	153 216	161 083	165 880 p	171 733 *	180 935 *
EUR-11	85 319	91 941	97 615	101 063	104 910	112 783	115 385	117 877 p	121 971 *	125 889 *
EUR-12	86 253	92 840	98 529	101 977	105 844	113 825	116 543	119 104 p	123 373 *	127 503 *
B	3 110	3 160	4 123	4 294	4 968	4 998	4 944	5 144 p	5 295 *	5 447 *
DK	3 115	3 302	3 697	4 113	4 578	4 726	4 781	5 235	5 730	5 831
D	22 003	26 030	29 948	32 154	35 859	39 187	41 622	42 919	44 134	45 328 p
D_90	22 003	22 537	25 444	26 839	29 131	31 884	33 993	34 837	36 076	37 169 p
EL	934	899	915	914	934	1 042	1 158	1 227	1 403	1 615 p
E	6 946	7 311	6 984	6 961	7 040	7 804	7 761	8 401 p	8 555 p	9 111 p
F	16 607	17 313	18 550	19 482	20 184	21 373	21 348	22 026	22 714	23 369 p
IRL	325	352	361	388	444	496	556	572	630	736
I	15 675	16 230	15 303	15 624	14 004	16 567	16 808	16 138	16 916 p	16 861 p
L	270	284	322	357	400	420	439	439	566	564
NL	11 984	12 630	13 304	12 052	11 665	11 259	11 076	11 113	11 637	12 247 p
A	2 475	2 685	3 041	3 491	3 808	4 016	4 010	4 271	4 476	4 750
P	1 509	1 806	1 938	2 127	1 961	2 126	2 306	2 457	2 599	3 013 p
FIN	4 416	4 138	3 740	4 133	4 577	4 538	4 514	4 396	4 449	4 462 p
S	:	:	6 650	7 307	7 759	8 202	8 075	8 164	8 703	9 477 p
UK	19 097	20 465	22 780	25 223	25 485	26 463	31 683	33 376	33 928	38 123 p
IS	85	96	103	108	115	123	144	159	183	247
NO	4 202	4 449	4 535	4 567	4 807	5 139	5 584	5 792	6 666	7 145
EEA	:	:	136 294	143 294	148 587	158 478	166 811	171 831 p	178 582 *	188 327 *
CH	3 648	4 045	4 811	5 561	6 299	6 617	6 745	7 205	7 729	8 224
SK	:	:	:	:	209	228	269	285	285	316 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	323	353	382	431	453

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

### C 1.1.3 Social benefits for the function : Old age

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	645 640	677 614	710 032	755 052	799 209	827 492 p	871 383 *	928 817 *
EUR-11	450 957	493 496	514 034	537 698	569 828	600 287	614 685	635 717 p	664 455 *	691 664 *
EUR-12	458 457	501 383	522 467	546 547	579 443	611 081	626 585	648 601 p	678 585 *	706 147 *
B	12 864	14 112	15 883	16 854	18 043	18 265	18 528	19 468 p	20 277 *	21 069 *
DK	11 208	11 815	12 661	15 123	16 226	17 123	17 343	17 339	17 978	18 527
D	147 437	164 176	181 740	193 438	213 114	215 782	213 114	219 756	228 240	234 812 p
D_90	147 437	143 024	156 871	164 935	178 392	179 627	177 187	182 044	189 032	194 233 p
EL	7 500	7 887	8 432	8 849	9 614	10 794	11 900	12 884	14 130	14 483 p
E	33 530	36 508	35 448	35 378	37 831	41 447	42 321	43 571 p	46 150 p	50 235 p
F	96 984	105 721	115 549	121 925	128 665	134 968	136 904	141 915	148 219	152 582 p
IRL	1 661	1 781	1 794	1 874	1 876	1 918	2 172	2 240	2 419	2 707
I	109 260	118 841	107 488	109 104	105 336	120 554	133 181	137 342	142 924 p	149 160 p
L	884	960	1 084	1 182	1 304	1 324	1 368	1 405	1 458	1 526
NL	23 189	24 931	27 117	27 636	30 008	31 060	32 099	33 464	35 786	38 279 p
A	13 518	14 611	16 450	17 778	19 125	19 541	19 566	20 144	21 245	22 216
P	3 339	4 163	4 484	4 750	5 696	6 212	6 232	7 141	7 991	8 888 p
FIN	8 291	7 692	6 996	7 778	8 831	9 215	9 199	9 272	9 748	10 192 p
S	:	:	22 001	22 599	22 555	25 987	26 316	26 237	27 456	29 059 p
UK	81 585	87 136	88 511	93 345	91 808	100 861	128 965	135 314	147 363	175 084 p
IS	256	261	258	261	270	290	332	380	428	508
NO	7 424	7 921	7 938	8 270	8 756	9 332	10 142	10 725	11 771	12 871
EEA	:	:	653 836	686 146	719 058	764 673	809 682	838 597 p	883 582 *	942 195 *
CH	16 325	17 568	19 957	22 126	24 863	25 286	25 222	26 235	27 720	29 855
SK	:	:	:	:	945	1 048	1 194	1 281	1 254	1 486 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	1 676	1 822	1 985	2 101	2 189

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

### C 1.1.4 Social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	83 685	87 471	87 670	95 042	100 036	99 905 p	104 814 *	109 509 *
EUR-11	67 220	71 854	73 314	76 333	76 639	82 702	84 977	84 597 p	88 124 *	89 910 *
EUR-12	67 640	72 282	73 765	76 801	77 110	83 415	85 767	85 462 p	89 120 *	90 952 *
B	4 788	5 087	5 815	6 048	6 195	6 162	6 050	6 193 p	6 322 *	6 440 *
DK	25	23	25	26	26	26	25	24	23	20
D	7 194	7 667	8 563	9 103	9 685	9 542	9 372	9 285	9 208	9 261 p
D_90	7 194	7 105	7 687	7 968	8 354	8 053	7 899	7 795	7 734	7 770 p
EL	420	428	451	468	471	713	790	865	996	1 043 p
E	3 956	4 242	3 912	4 016	4 143	4 416	4 391	4 533 p	4 686 p	5 057 p
F	17 415	18 546	19 760	20 422	21 401	22 361	22 243	22 865	23 293	23 753 p
IRL	474	508	509	535	565	610	684	709	744	819
I	23 407	25 093	23 300	24 294	21 656	26 229	28 672	27 872	30 098 p	30 210 p
L	95	98	105	117	122	120	115	119	127	126
NL	3 912	4 237	4 595	4 671	5 180	5 367	5 262	4 981	5 254	5 575 p
A	4 072	4 378	4 797	5 020	5 373	5 442	5 320	5 414	5 580	5 706
P	735	907	965	1 021	1 127	1 256	1 645	1 417	1 559	1 686 p
FIN	1 170	1 093	993	1 085	1 191	1 197	1 221	1 209	1 252	1 276 p
S	:	:	1 406	1 494	1 498	1 710	1 619	1 578	1 634	1 741 p
UK	8 132	8 385	8 488	9 150	9 036	9 893	12 625	12 841	14 038	16 795 p
IS	28	30	31	27	28	31	35	40	45	46
NO	415	428	432	438	450	469	494	487	511	539
EEA	:	:	84 149	87 937	88 149	95 543	100 565	100 432 p	105 371 *	110 093 *
CH	2 313	2 551	2 737	2 922	3 458	3 712	3 624	3 671	3 896	4 079
SK	:	:	:	:	53	59	67	73	72	38 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	75	83	88	99	100

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.


The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.



## C 1.1.5 Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	
EU-15	:	:	128 336	133 923	138 481	156 047	164 715	169 046	p 176 337	* 183 713 *	
EUR-11	83 206	89 825	95 433	98 519	103 307	118 611	122 958	124 834	p 132 787	* 138 072 *	
EUR-12	84 433	91 099	96 765	100 157	105 018	120 484	124 935	126 913	p 134 969	* 140 397 *	
B	3 766	4 032	4 451	4 536	4 935	4 977	5 288	5 466	p 5 617	* 5 730 *	
DK	3 671	3 960	4 341	5 029	5 340	5 482	5 568	5 878	6 158	6 394	
D	30 158	34 148	36 868	37 240	39 148	51 286	53 475	54 152	58 779	61 062	p
D_90	30 158	27 335	29 292	30 330	31 950	42 341	44 482	44 727	48 536	50 456	p
EL	1 227	1 275	1 333	1 638	1 711	1 873	1 977	2 080	2 182	2 324	p
E	1 383	1 908	1 852	1 794	1 896	2 390	2 371	2 654	p 2 877	p 3 225	p
F	26 644	28 114	31 364	32 557	34 429	35 568	36 650	36 855	38 201	38 559	p
IRL	813	907	922	1 033	1 102	1 288	1 511	1 499	1 618	1 805	
I	8 129	7 976	6 751	6 573	6 437	8 188	8 846	9 376	10 080	p 10 840	p
L	220	244	321	378	415	431	439	510	614	686	
NL	3 926	3 917	4 160	4 022	4 241	4 088	4 253	4 188	4 222	4 716	p
A	3 642	4 288	4 947	5 815	5 764	5 654	5 313	5 214	5 665	6 143	
P	674	772	796	783	856	888	935	1 009	1 106	1 284	p
FIN	3 852	3 521	3 000	3 786	4 083	3 851	3 878	3 909	4 008	4 023	p
S	:	:	7 560	7 900	7 314	7 636	7 325	7 480	7 735	8 517	p
UK	17 678	19 149	19 670	20 838	20 810	22 445	26 886	28 775	27 475	28 406	p
IS	137	135	126	125	128	142	155	167	184	208	
NO	2 987	3 387	3 537	3 805	4 042	4 367	4 646	4 728	5 212	5 566	
EEA	:	:	131 999	137 852	142 651	160 556	169 515	173 942	p 181 733	* 189 487 *	
CH	2 217	2 317	2 645	2 893	3 070	3 168	3 109	3 165	3 255	3 383	
SK	:	:	:	:	375	384	403	426	366	371	p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	322	356	373	424	466	

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## C 1.1.6 Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

 Eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	160 033	154 645	149 559	152 818	146 518	143 061 p	144 997 *	141 804 *
EUR-11	96 516	112 649	129 300	124 803	122 295	126 258	120 528	119 067 p	120 320 *	116 921 *
EUR-12	97 241	113 364	129 931	125 429	123 168	127 163	121 623	120 300 p	121 986 *	118 854 *
B	5 662	5 874	6 810	7 119	7 319	7 369	7 372	7 379 p	7 546 *	7 483 *
DK	5 002	5 626	6 600	6 686	6 370	6 098	5 577	5 284	5 277	5 132
D	31 286	40 223	48 433	46 959	47 223	49 604	46 489	47 366	49 636	48 812 p
D_90	31 286	18 659	24 714	25 793	26 762	28 920	27 667	27 325	28 687	28 789 p
EL	725	715	632	626	873	905	1 095	1 233	1 666	1 933 p
E	17 521	19 648	21 289	17 838	15 725	14 929	14 216	13 980 p	14 096 p	14 512 p
F	23 780	25 788	29 231	27 898	27 128	28 762	28 301	28 458	28 643	27 603 p
IRL	1 136	1 332	1 377	1 382	1 412	1 524	1 573	1 452	1 394	1 340
I	6 362	7 114	7 060	6 866	6 102	6 486	6 508	6 159	5 824 p	4 795 p
L	55	58	75	88	98	111	120	120	97	136
NL	6 043	6 584	7 874	8 870	9 193	9 238	8 234	6 820	5 903	5 298 p
A	1 786	1 920	2 458	2 609	2 823	2 956	2 709	2 764	2 857	2 719
P	341	497	718	829	876	972	899	909	796	881 p
FIN	2 544	3 612	3 975	4 345	4 397	4 307	4 107	3 661	3 529	3 344 p
S	:	:	7 329	7 385	6 991	7 293	7 195	6 483	5 938	5 104 p
UK	15 103	16 004	16 173	15 145	13 031	12 264	12 123	10 995	11 796	12 714 p
IS	14	26	37	40	43	38	38	35	28	24
NO	1 796	2 101	2 396	2 247	2 014	1 800	1 475	1 055	999	1 159
EEA	:	:	162 466	156 932	151 616	154 656	148 031	144 150 p	146 024 *	142 987 *
CH	681	1 709	3 173	3 245	3 063	3 356	4 048	3 404	2 495	1 835
SK	:	:	:	:	92	102	147	188	233	183 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	162	206	244	235	215

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## C 1.1.7 Social benefits for the function : Housing

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

 Eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	33 312	35 849	37 282	39 408	42 375	43 529 p	45 149 *	47 145 *
EUR-11	12 041	14 046	15 289	16 126	17 545	18 249	18 614	19 444 p	20 012 *	20 284 *
EUR-12	12 405	14 409	15 781	16 668	18 052	18 849	19 402	20 234 p	21 019 *	21 270 *
B	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	772	857	957	998	1 056	1 060	1 080	1 120	1 150	1 150
D	2 274	3 433	3 402	3 035	3 141	3 285	3 451	3 620	3 645	4 100 p
D_90	2 274	1 902	2 023	2 141	2 449	2 598	2 742	2 820	2 784	3 107 p
EL	363	363	491	541	507	601	787	789	1 007	986 p
E	459	372	444	370	1 028	1 280	1 234	1 324 p	1 307 p	1 039 p
F	7 754	8 609	9 798	10 573	11 104	11 401	11 514	11 889	12 267	12 400 p
IRL	241	252	254	285	304	334	389	405	426	461
I	67	70	64	68	65	79	71	62	66 p	46 p
L	4	4	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	12
NL	833	844	888	1 241	1 276	1 310	1 389	1 497	1 569	1 545 p
A	150	137	147	150	159	157	183	198	222	210
P	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	3 p
FIN	256	321	284	395	459	394	369	437	497	468 p
S	:	:	1 989	2 165	2 124	2 166	1 838	1 722	1 704	1 657 p
UK	10 386	13 128	14 586	16 018	16 050	17 333	20 054	20 453	21 277	23 067 p
IS	0	1	1	1	3	5	7	9	10	12
NO	166	194	188	177	220	256	227	263	264	297
EEA	:	:	33 502	36 028	37 506	39 669	42 609	43 800 p	45 424 *	47 453 *
CH	202	234	266	291	313	315	321	363	367	371
SK	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	13 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

### C 1.1.8 Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	23 188	27 049	30 108	31 674	31 535	33 174 p	33 818 *	35 078 *
EUR-11	13 599	14 801	17 323	21 771	24 692	25 513	24 942	25 953 p	26 289 *	26 461 *
EUR-12	13 767	14 985	17 586	21 932	24 913	25 782	25 224	26 223 p	26 867 *	27 166 *
B	842	542	1 076	1 027	1 523	1 514	909	851 p	864 *	891 *
DK	1 276	1 343	1 481	1 740	1 882	1 781	1 758	1 685	1 736	1 813
D	6 552	7 416	8 803	10 721	12 007	12 360	12 073	11 808	11 260	10 762 p
D_90	6 552	6 836	8 115	9 801	10 922	11 181	10 721	10 343	9 781	9 297 p
EL	168	185	263	162	221	269	282	270	578	705 p
E	350	400	492	491	533	784	810	717 p	816 p	883 p
F	2 333	2 745	3 260	3 785	4 244	4 499	4 672	5 129	5 612	5 689 p
IRL	121	148	149	167	176	202	237	243	255	298
I	242	239	257	230	172	221	244	254	393 p	415 p
L	22	23	27	30	34	35	38	39	33	39
NL	2 026	2 075	2 053	4 050	4 716	4 486	4 483	5 367	5 241	5 470 p
A	441	540	633	644	584	613	620	638	817	1 018
P	42	57	59	57	62	75	107	256	349	342 p
FIN	628	615	516	568	641	724	749	652	649	656 p
S	:	:	2 024	1 943	1 925	2 095	2 114	1 931	1 877	1 897 p
UK	1 696	1 969	2 098	1 433	1 386	2 016	2 440	3 335	3 338	4 202 p
IS	25	22	27	27	28	28	30	30	36	38
NO	857	892	894	922	893	887	892	883	1 045	1 127
EEA	:	:	24 110	27 998	31 028	32 589	32 457	34 086 p	34 898 *	36 243 *
CH	964	1 049	1 277	1 427	1 520	1 552	1 618	1 711	1 957	1 991
SK	:	:	:	:	123	122	131	177	227	257 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	70	78	78	80	83

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

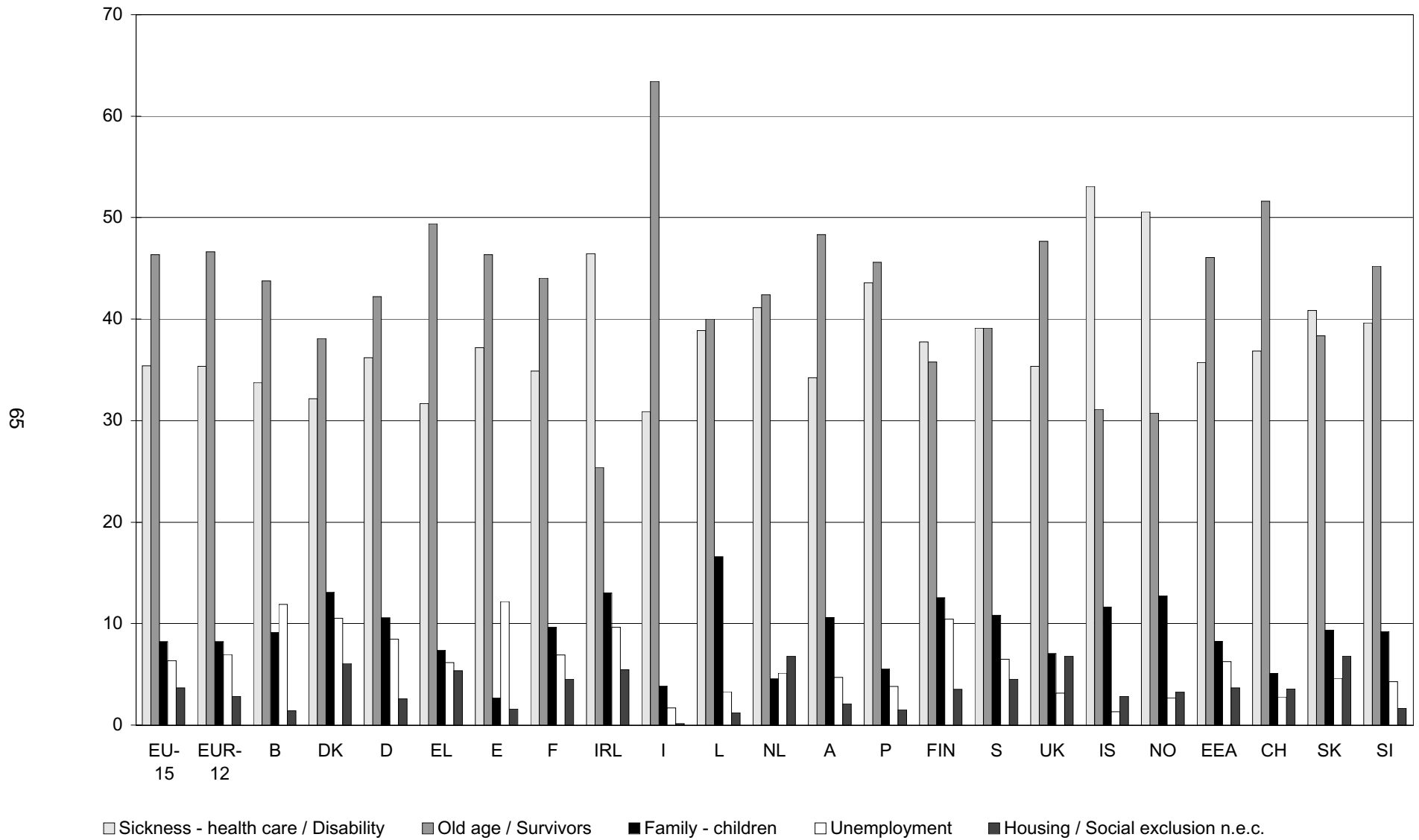
For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

# Social benefits by function (2000)


as a % of total benefits



For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

**C 1.2.1 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Sickness / Health care**

(as a % of total benefits)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	27.3	27.1	27.2	26.7	26.2	26.6 p	26.8 *	27.3 *
EUR-11	29.2	29.2	28.3	28.2	28.3	27.7	27.1	27.2 p	27.5 *	27.9 *
EUR-12	29.1	29.2	28.3	28.2	28.3	27.6	27.1	27.2 p	27.4 *	27.9 *
B	26.5	28.1	25.0	24.9	23.6	24.7	23.9	24.1 p	24.7 *	25.1 *
DK	20.0	19.6	19.1	17.5	17.8	17.7	18.1	19.3	19.6	20.2
D	31.5	31.8	30.3	30.8	31.0	29.7	28.4	28.2	28.3	28.3 p
D_90	31.5	33.4	31.7	31.7	32.3	30.9	29.5	29.5	29.6	29.6 p
EL	24.3	25.8	26.1	26.3	26.0	25.1	25.2	24.2	24.5	26.6 p
E	29.1	29.6	28.3	28.5	28.6	28.9	28.7	28.8 p	29.5 p	29.6 p
F	28.3	28.5	28.2	28.2	28.3	28.2	27.9	28.2	28.1	29.1 p
IRL	33.9	34.2	34.8	34.9	36.2	35.2	36.6	37.8	40.2	41.2
I	27.9	26.4	25.2	24.1	23.2	23.2	23.3	23.6	23.6 p	25.0 p
L	24.9	25.9	26.9	24.7	24.9	26.1	25.5	25.2	25.1	25.2
NL	28.5	29.4	29.5	28.5	28.5	27.6	27.4	28.2	29.2	29.3 p
A	25.9	26.2	25.8	25.4	25.7	25.2	25.6	26.1	26.4	26.0
P	33.5	33.3	33.5	34.6	35.3	31.1	31.4	31.7	32.2	30.6 p
FIN	26.7	23.4	21.3	20.3	20.9	21.4	21.9	22.7	23.0	23.8 p
S	:	:	22.5	21.3	21.9	21.9	22.5	23.8	25.3	27.1 p
UK	25.2	24.7	24.3	24.3	24.0	24.0	24.0	25.3	25.5	25.9 p
IS	42.6	40.5	39.2	38.2	37.9	37.6	37.6	38.0	39.8	39.2
NO	29.9	28.7	27.7	27.4	28.3	30.1	31.5	32.6	32.8	34.2
EEA	:	:	27.3	27.2	27.2	26.8	26.3	26.7 p	27.0 *	27.5 *
CH	26.9	25.7	23.7	23.9	23.3	23.4	23.0	23.7	24.0	24.4
SK	:	:	:	:	31.8	36.4	36.0	35.3	33.4	32.9 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	30.8	30.7	30.9	30.7	30.7


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

**C 1.2.2 Social benefits  
for the function : Disability**

(as a % of total benefits)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	7.9	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.2 p	8.1 *	8.1 *
EUR-11	7.5	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.6	7.6 p	7.5 *	7.5 *
EUR-12	7.5	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.6	7.6 p	7.5 *	7.5 *
B	7.4	6.9	8.1	8.1	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.8 p	8.7 *	8.7 *
DK	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.1	10.6	10.7	10.8	11.6	12.1	12.0
D	6.1	6.3	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.2	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.8 p
D_90	6.1	6.6	6.8	6.8	6.8	7.2	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9 p
EL	6.2	5.7	5.4	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	5.1 p
E	7.7	7.3	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.6	8.0 p	7.7 p	7.6 p
F	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.8 p
IRL	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.3
I	6.9	6.8	7.1	7.3	7.0	7.1	6.6	6.3	6.3 p	6.0 p
L	13.1	12.6	12.1	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.9	12.4	14.6	13.7
NL	16.5	16.2	15.6	13.8	12.6	12.2	12.0	11.8	11.8	11.8 p
A	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.3	7.5	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.1	8.2
P	15.1	14.7	14.4	14.5	12.0	12.7	13.0	12.7	12.2	13.0 p
FIN	15.3	15.1	15.1	14.9	15.0	14.7	14.7	14.4	14.2	13.9 p
S	:	:	10.5	11.3	12.1	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.8	12.0 p
UK	9.3	9.3	10.0	10.5	10.9	10.5	10.3	10.2	9.7	9.5 p
IS	8.9	10.0	10.8	11.3	11.6	11.7	12.2	12.0	12.0	13.9
NO	16.5	16.4	16.5	16.2	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.3	16.9	16.4
EEA	:	:	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.4 p	8.3 *	8.2 *
CH	10.1	10.2	10.5	11.0	11.3	11.5	11.6	12.0	12.4	12.5
SK	:	:	:	:	7.9	7.5	7.8	7.6	7.8	8.0 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.9	9.0


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

### C 1.2.3 Social benefits for the function : Old age

(as a % of total benefits)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	38.9	39.3	39.8	40.0	40.8	41.0 p	41.2 *	41.5 *
EUR-11	39.5	39.3	39.1	39.5	40.1	40.0	40.7	41.0 p	41.1 *	41.2 *
EUR-12	39.6	39.5	39.2	39.7	40.2	40.2	40.8	41.2 p	41.2 *	41.3 *
B	30.5	30.9	31.2	31.7	32.1	31.8	32.7	33.2 p	33.2 *	33.5 *
DK	35.8	35.3	34.4	37.0	37.6	38.8	39.3	38.3	38.0	38.0
D	40.9	39.5	39.9	40.3	40.8	39.8	40.2	40.6	40.4	40.6 p
D_90	40.9	41.9	42.2	42.0	41.9	40.8	41.0	41.4	41.3	41.3 p
EL	50.1	49.8	49.8	49.4	49.6	49.9	49.5	50.5	48.6	46.1 p
E	37.1	36.5	36.1	37.8	39.6	40.4	41.3	41.3 p	41.4 p	42.1 p
F	36.3	36.6	36.5	37.0	37.3	37.4	37.7	37.8	38.2	38.1 p
IRL	23.0	22.2	21.8	21.5	20.3	19.5	19.3	19.6	19.3	19.5
I	48.3	49.9	50.2	50.9	52.6	51.9	52.6	53.2	52.9 p	52.7 p
L	42.9	42.6	40.8	41.3	41.2	40.0	40.4	39.8	37.6	36.9
NL	31.9	31.9	31.9	31.6	32.4	33.7	34.9	35.7	36.4	37.0 p
A	38.4	37.8	37.6	37.4	37.8	38.1	38.6	38.5	38.3	38.4
P	33.4	33.8	33.3	32.4	34.8	37.1	35.2	37.0	37.6	38.3 p
FIN	28.7	28.1	28.2	28.1	28.9	29.9	29.9	30.5	31.1	31.8 p
S	:	:	34.8	35.0	35.1	36.8	37.4	37.3	37.3	36.9 p
UK	39.7	39.5	38.9	39.0	39.3	40.1	41.8	41.2	42.3	43.5 p
IS	27.0	27.3	26.9	27.4	27.2	27.5	28.0	28.7	28.2	28.5
NO	29.2	29.2	28.8	29.4	29.7	29.3	29.6	30.2	29.9	29.5
EEA	:	:	38.7	39.2	39.7	39.8	40.6	40.8 p	41.0 *	41.2 *
CH	45.3	44.3	43.7	43.8	44.8	44.0	43.5	43.7	44.4	45.4
SK	:	:	:	:	35.9	34.3	34.6	34.1	34.2	37.4 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	44.2	43.6	43.6	43.2	43.3

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.



## C 1.2.4 Social benefits for the function : Survivors

(as a % of total benefits)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	5.0	5.1	4.9	5.0	5.1	4.9 p	5.0 *	4.9 *
EUR-11	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.5 p	5.4 *	5.4 *
EUR-12	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.4 p	5.4 *	5.3 *
B	11.3	11.1	11.4	11.4	11.0	10.7	10.7	10.6 p	10.4 *	10.3 *
DK	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
D	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6 p
D_90	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7 p
EL	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3 p
E	4.4	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3 p	4.2 p	4.2 p
F	6.5	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.0	5.9 p
IRL	6.6	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.9
I	10.4	10.5	10.9	11.3	10.8	11.3	11.3	10.8	11.1 p	10.7 p
L	4.6	4.4	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.0
NL	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.4 p
A	11.6	11.3	11.0	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.5	10.4	10.0	9.9
P	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.0	6.9	7.5	9.3	7.3	7.3	7.3 p
FIN	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0 p
S	:	:	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2 p
UK	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.2 p
IS	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.6
NO	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2
EEA	:	:	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.9 p	4.9 *	4.8 *
CH	6.4	6.4	6.0	5.8	6.2	6.5	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.2
SK	:	:	:	:	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.0 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

**C 1.2.5 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Family / Children**

(as a % of total benefits)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	7.7	7.8	7.8	8.3	8.4	8.4 p	8.3 *	8.2 *
EUR-11	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.9	8.1	8.1 p	8.2 *	8.2 *
EUR-12	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.9	8.1	8.1 p	8.2 *	8.2 *
B	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.8	8.7	9.3	9.3 p	9.2 *	9.1 *
DK	11.7	11.8	11.8	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	13.0	13.0	13.1
D	8.4	8.2	8.1	7.8	7.5	9.5	10.1	10.0	10.4	10.6 p
D_90	8.4	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.5	9.6	10.3	10.2	10.6	10.7 p
EL	8.2	8.0	7.9	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.2	8.1	7.5	7.4 p
E	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.5 p	2.6 p	2.7 p
F	10.0	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	9.9	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.6 p
IRL	11.3	11.3	11.2	11.9	12.0	13.1	13.4	13.1	12.9	13.0
I	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7 p	3.8 p
L	10.7	10.8	12.1	13.2	13.1	13.0	12.9	14.5	15.8	16.6
NL	5.4	5.0	4.9	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.6 p
A	10.3	11.1	11.3	12.2	11.4	11.0	10.5	10.0	10.2	10.6
P	6.7	6.3	5.9	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.5 p
FIN	13.3	12.9	12.1	13.7	13.4	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.8	12.5 p
S	:	:	12.0	12.2	11.4	10.8	10.4	10.6	10.5	10.8 p
UK	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.8	7.9	7.1 p
IS	14.4	14.0	13.1	13.1	12.9	13.5	13.0	12.6	12.1	11.7
NO	11.7	12.5	12.8	13.5	13.7	13.7	13.6	13.3	13.2	12.8
EEA	:	:	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.4	8.5	8.5 p	8.4 *	8.3 *
CH	6.2	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.1
SK	:	:	:	:	14.2	12.6	11.7	11.3	10.0	9.3 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	8.5	8.5	8.2	8.7	9.2


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

## C 1.2.6 Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(as a % of total benefits)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	9.6	9.0	8.4	8.1	7.5	7.1 p	6.9 *	6.3 *
EUR-11	8.4	9.0	9.8	9.2	8.6	8.4	8.0	7.7 p	7.4 *	7.0 *
EUR-12	8.4	8.9	9.8	9.1	8.5	8.4	7.9	7.6 p	7.4 *	7.0 *
B	13.4	12.9	13.4	13.4	13.0	12.8	13.0	12.6 p	12.4 *	11.9 *
DK	16.0	16.8	17.9	16.4	14.8	13.8	12.6	11.7	11.2	10.5
D	8.7	9.7	10.6	9.8	9.0	9.2	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.4 p
D_90	8.7	5.5	6.6	6.6	6.3	6.6	6.4	6.2	6.3	6.1 p
EL	4.8	4.5	3.7	3.5	4.5	4.2	4.6	4.8	5.7	6.2 p
E	19.4	19.7	21.7	19.1	16.5	14.5	13.9	13.2 p	12.7 p	12.2 p
F	8.9	8.9	9.2	8.5	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.6	7.4	6.9 p
IRL	15.7	16.6	16.7	15.9	15.3	15.5	14.0	12.7	11.1	9.7
I	2.8	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.2 p	1.7 p
L	2.6	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.5	3.3
NL	8.3	8.4	9.3	10.1	9.9	10.0	9.0	7.3	6.0	5.1 p
A	5.1	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.3	5.3	5.1	4.7
P	3.4	4.0	5.3	5.7	5.4	5.8	5.1	4.7	3.7	3.8 p
FIN	8.8	13.2	16.0	15.7	14.4	14.0	13.3	12.0	11.3	10.4 p
S	:	:	11.6	11.4	10.9	10.3	10.2	9.2	8.1	6.5 p
UK	7.4	7.3	7.1	6.3	5.6	4.9	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.2 p
IS	1.5	2.7	3.8	4.2	4.3	3.6	3.2	2.6	1.8	1.3
NO	7.1	7.7	8.7	8.0	6.8	5.7	4.3	3.0	2.5	2.7
EEA	:	:	9.6	9.0	8.4	8.1	7.4	7.0 p	6.8 *	6.3 *
CH	1.9	4.3	6.9	6.4	5.5	5.8	7.0	5.7	4.0	2.8
SK	:	:	:	:	3.5	3.3	4.2	5.0	6.4	4.6 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	4.3	4.9	5.4	4.8	4.3


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

## C 1.2.7 Social benefits for the function : Housing

(as a % of total benefits)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2 p	2.1 *	2.1 *
EUR-11	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3 p	1.2 *	1.2 *
EUR-12	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3 p	1.3 *	1.2 *
B	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4
D	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7 p
D_90	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7 p
EL	2.4	2.3	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.8	3.3	3.1	3.5	3.1 p
E	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3 p	1.2 p	0.9 p
F	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1 p
IRL	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3
I	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
L	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
NL	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5 p
A	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
P	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
FIN	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.5 p
S	:	:	3.1	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.1 p
UK	5.1	5.9	6.4	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.5	6.2	6.1	5.7 p
IS	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
NO	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
EEA	:	:	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1 p	2.1 *	2.1 *
CH	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
SK	:	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

**C 1.2.8 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified**

(as a % of total benefits)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6 p	1.6 *	1.6 *
EUR-11	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7 p	1.6 *	1.6 *
EUR-12	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7 p	1.6 *	1.6 *
B	2.0	1.2	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.6	1.6	1.5 p	1.4 *	1.4 *
DK	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.7
D	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9 p
D_90	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.0 p
EL	1.1	1.2	1.6	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	2.0	2.2 p
E	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7 p	0.7 p	0.7 p
F	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4 p
IRL	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.2
I	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
L	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.9
NL	2.8	2.7	2.4	4.6	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.7	5.3	5.3 p
A	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.8
P	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.3	1.6	1.5 p
FIN	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.0 p
S	:	:	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.4 p
UK	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0 p
IS	2.6	2.3	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.1
NO	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6
EEA	:	:	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7 p	1.6 *	1.6 *
CH	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.0
SK	:	:	:	:	4.7	4.0	3.8	4.7	6.2	6.5 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

## C 1.3 Total social benefits

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	25.4 *	26.6 *	27.5	27.2	27.1	27.3	26.9	26.5 p	26.4 *	26.2 *
EUR-11	25.1	26.2	27.2	26.9	26.8	27.1	26.8	26.3 p	26.3 *	26.0 *
EUR-12	25.1	26.1	27.1	26.8	26.7	27.0	26.7	26.3 p	26.3 *	26.0 *
B	25.8	26.2	27.6	26.8	26.6	27.0	26.2	26.1 p	25.9 *	25.3 *
DK	28.9	29.5	31.0	31.9	31.3	30.6	29.6	29.4	29.0	28.0
D	25.2	26.6	27.3	27.2	27.8	28.8	28.5	28.3	28.5	28.5 p
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	20.5	20.6	21.2	21.2	21.5	22.1	22.5	23.4	24.7	25.5 p
E	20.6	21.8	23.4	22.3	21.4	21.4	20.7	20.1 p	19.7 p	19.6 p
F	27.0	27.8	29.1	28.9	29.0	29.4	29.3	28.9	28.6	28.3 p
IRL	18.7	19.4	19.3	18.9	18.1	17.1	15.9	14.8	14.1	13.4
I	24.1	25.1	25.2	24.8	23.9	23.9	24.6	24.1	24.4 p	24.3 p
L	21.7	21.8	22.9	22.2	22.9	23.1	21.8	20.9	21.1	20.2
NL	31.0	31.5	32.0	29.8	29.2	28.4	27.6	26.7	26.3	25.7 p
A	26.1	26.7	28.0	28.8	28.7	28.6	27.9	27.5	28.0	27.9
P	15.2	16.3	18.3	19.2	19.8	19.0	18.8	19.3	19.7	20.2 p
FIN	28.9	32.7	33.7	32.9	30.9	30.7	28.5	26.4	26.0	24.4 p
S	:	:	38.5	37.0	35.0	34.2	33.4	32.9	32.4	31.7 p
UK	24.6	26.7	27.6	27.3	26.9	26.9	26.4	25.8	25.4	25.8 p
IS	17.3	17.9	19.0	18.0	18.6	18.4	18.2	18.2	18.8	19.2
NO	26.7	27.8	27.8	27.2	26.3	25.6	25.1	27.0	27.3	24.9
EEA	:	:	27.5	27.2	27.0	27.2	26.8	26.5 p	26.4 *	26.1 *
CH	19.2	21.1	22.6	22.9	23.6	24.7	25.7	25.5	25.9	26.1
SK	:	:	:	:	18.0	18.9	18.6	19.2	19.3	18.6 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	25.5	26.0	26.0	25.9	25.9


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**C 1.3.1 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Sickness / Health care**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	7.1 *	7.5 *	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.0	7.0 p	7.1 *	7.2 *
EUR-11	7.3	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.2	7.2 p	7.2 *	7.3 *
EUR-12	7.3	7.6	7.7	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.1 p	7.2 *	7.3 *
B	6.8	7.4	6.9	6.7	6.3	6.7	6.2	6.3 p	6.4 *	6.3 *
DK	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.7	5.7
D	7.9	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.6	8.6	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1 p
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	5.0	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.7	5.7	6.0	6.8 p
E	6.0	6.4	6.6	6.4	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.8 p	5.8 p	5.8 p
F	7.6	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.2 p
IRL	6.3	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.5
I	6.7	6.6	6.4	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.8 p	6.1 p
L	5.4	5.6	6.2	5.5	5.7	6.0	5.6	5.3	5.3	5.1
NL	8.8	9.3	9.4	8.5	8.3	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.7	7.5 p
A	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.2
P	5.1	5.4	6.1	6.6	7.0	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.3	6.2 p
FIN	7.7	7.6	7.2	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.2	6.0	6.0	5.8 p
S	:	:	8.7	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.8	8.2	8.6 p
UK	6.2	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.7 p
IS	7.4	7.2	7.4	6.9	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.9	7.5	7.5
NO	8.0	8.0	7.7	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.8	8.9	8.5
EEA	:	:	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.1	7.1 p	7.1 *	7.2 *
CH	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.2	6.4
SK	:	:	:	:	5.7	6.9	6.7	6.8	6.5	6.1 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	7.9	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.9


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**C 1.3.2 Social benefits  
for the function : Disability**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	2.0 *	2.1 *	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2 p	2.1 *	2.1 *
EUR-11	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0 p	2.0 *	2.0 *
EUR-12	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0 p	2.0 *	1.9 *
B	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3 p	2.2 *	2.2 *
DK	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.4
D	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2 p
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3 p
E	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6 p	1.5 p	1.5 p
F	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6 p
IRL	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
I	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5 p	1.4 p
L	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.6	3.1	2.8
NL	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.0 p
A	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3
P	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6 p
FIN	4.4	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.2	3.8	3.7	3.4 p
S	:	:	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8 p
UK	2.3	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4 p
IS	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.7
NO	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.1
EEA	:	:	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2 p	2.2 *	2.2 *
CH	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.3
SK	:	:	:	:	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.



### C 1.3.3 Social benefits for the function : Old age

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	10.0 *	10.4 *	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.9	11.0	10.8 p	10.9 *	10.9 *
EUR-11	9.9	10.3	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.9	10.9	10.8 p	10.8 *	10.7 *
EUR-12	9.9	10.3	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.9	10.9	10.8 p	10.8 *	10.7 *
B	7.9	8.1	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.7 p	8.6 *	8.5 *
DK	10.3	10.4	10.7	11.8	11.8	11.9	11.6	11.3	11.0	10.7
D	10.3	10.5	10.9	11.0	11.3	11.5	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.6 p
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	10.3	10.2	10.6	10.5	10.7	11.0	11.1	11.8	12.0	11.8 p
E	7.6	8.0	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.3 p	8.2 p	8.3 p
F	9.8	10.2	10.6	10.7	10.8	11.0	11.0	10.9	10.9	10.8 p
IRL	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.6
I	11.6	12.5	12.7	12.6	12.6	12.4	12.9	12.8	12.9 p	12.8 p
L	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.4	9.3	8.8	8.3	7.9	7.5
NL	9.9	10.1	10.2	9.4	9.5	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.6	9.5 p
A	10.0	10.1	10.5	10.8	10.8	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.7	10.7
P	5.1	5.5	6.1	6.2	6.9	7.0	6.6	7.1	7.4	7.7 p
FIN	8.3	9.2	9.5	9.2	8.9	9.2	8.5	8.0	8.1	7.8 p
S	:	:	13.4	13.0	12.3	12.6	12.5	12.3	12.1	11.7 p
UK	9.8	10.5	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.8	11.0	10.7	10.8	11.2 p
IS	4.7	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.5
NO	7.8	8.1	8.0	8.0	7.8	7.5	7.4	8.1	8.2	7.3
EEA	:	:	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.9	10.9	10.8 p	10.8 *	10.8 *
CH	8.7	9.3	9.9	10.0	10.6	10.9	11.2	11.2	11.5	11.9
SK	:	:	:	:	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.6	7.0 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	11.3	11.3	11.3	11.2	11.2


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

### C 1.3.4 Social benefits for the function : Survivors

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	1.3 *	1.4 *	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3 p	1.3 *	1.3 *
EUR-11	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4 p	1.4 *	1.4 *
EUR-12	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4 p	1.4 *	1.4 *
B	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8 p	2.7 *	2.6 *
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
D	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5 p
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8 p
E	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9 p	0.8 p	0.8 p
F	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7 p
IRL	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8
I	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7 p	2.6 p
L	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
NL	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4 p
A	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8
P	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.5 p
FIN	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0 p
S	:	:	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7 p
UK	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1 p
IS	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
NO	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
EEA	:	:	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3 p	1.3 *	1.3 *
CH	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
SK	:	:	:	:	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**C 1.3.5 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Family / Children**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	2.0 *	2.0 *	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2 p	2.2 *	2.1 *
EUR-11	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.1 p	2.2 *	2.1 *
EUR-12	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.1 p	2.2 *	2.1 *
B	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4 p	2.4 *	2.3 *
DK	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.7
D	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.0 p
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9 p
E	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5 p	0.5 p	0.5 p
F	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.7 p
IRL	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.7
I	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9 p	0.9 p
L	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.3	3.4
NL	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2 p
A	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.9	3.0
P	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1 p
FIN	3.9	4.2	4.1	4.5	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.1 p
S	:	:	4.6	4.5	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4 p
UK	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8 p
IS	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2
NO	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.2
EEA	:	:	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2 p	2.2 *	2.2 *
CH	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3
SK	:	:	:	:	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.7 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.4


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

### C 1.3.6 Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	2.2 *	2.4 *	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9 p	1.8 *	1.7 *
EUR-11	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.0 p	2.0 *	1.8 *
EUR-12	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.0 p	1.9 *	1.8 *
B	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3 p	3.2 *	3.0 *
DK	4.6	4.9	5.6	5.2	4.6	4.2	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.0
D	2.2	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4 p
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6 p
E	4.0	4.3	5.1	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.9	2.7 p	2.5 p	2.4 p
F	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.9 p
IRL	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.3
I	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5 p	0.4 p
L	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.7
NL	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.5	1.9	1.6	1.3 p
A	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3
P	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.8 p
FIN	2.5	4.3	5.4	5.2	4.4	4.3	3.8	3.2	2.9	2.6 p
S	:	:	4.5	4.2	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.1 p
UK	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8 p
IS	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3
NO	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.7
EEA	:	:	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9 p	1.8 *	1.6 *
CH	0.4	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.0	0.7
SK	:	:	:	:	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	0.9 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.1


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**C 1.3.7 Social benefits  
for the function : Housing**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	0.4 *	0.5 *	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.6 *	0.6 *
EUR-11	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p	0.3 *	0.3 *
EUR-12	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p	0.3 *	0.3 *
B	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
D	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.8 p
E	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3 p	0.2 p	0.2 p
F	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9 p
IRL	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4
I	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
L	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
NL	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p
A	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
P	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
FIN	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4 p
S	:	:	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7 p
UK	1.2	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5 p
IS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
NO	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
EEA	:	:	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.6 *	0.5 *
CH	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
SK	:	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**C 1.3.8 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
EUR-11	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
EUR-12	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
B	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
DK	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
D	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5 p
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6 p
E	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1 p	0.1 p	0.1 p
F	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p
IRL	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
I	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
L	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NL	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4 p
A	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
P	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3 p
FIN	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5 p
S	:	:	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8 p
UK	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3 p
IS	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
NO	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
EEA	:	:	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
CH	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
SK	:	:	:	:	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.2 p
SI	:	:	:	:	:	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	11 710	13 248	12 745	13 030	12 710	13 797	13 562	14 193	15 075	15 761
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	11 710	13 248	12 745	13 022	12 552	13 610	13 431	14 070	14 965	15 665
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 593	3 125	3 104	3 131	2 394	2 438	2 603	2 737	2 795	2 881
<b>Periodic</b>	2 555	2 642	2 622	2 653	1 880	1 895	1 931	2 050	2 077	2 137
Paid sick leave	2 555	2 642	2 622	2 653	1 879	1 895	1 931	2 050	2 077	2 137
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	38	483	482	478	514	543	672	688	718	744
Other cash lump sum benefits	38	483	482	478	514	543	672	688	718	744
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	9 117	10 123	9 642	9 891	10 158	11 171	10 829	11 333	12 169	12 784
<b>In-patient care</b>	9 077	10 075	9 585	9 840	9 986	11 021	10 684	11 209	12 060	12 690
Direct provision	21	21	24	24	15	14	13	13	12	12
Reimbursement	9 056	10 054	9 561	9 816	9 970	11 007	10 671	11 196	12 048	12 678
<b>Out-patient care</b>	39	47	56	50	161	140	134	113	100	85
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>	32	38	45	40	150	130	124	103	90	76
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	8	9	10	11	11	11	10	10	10	9
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	1	1	1	1	12	10	10	10	9	9
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	8	158	188	131	124	110	96
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	8	158	188	131	124	110	96


The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new kind of benefit as from 1995.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 255	3 258	4 137	4 221	4 748	4 869	4 968	5 180	5 295	5 447
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 482	2 462	3 300	3 360	3 843	3 990	4 088	4 279	4 406	4 559
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 401	2 428	2 433	2 460	2 162	2 194	2 234	2 277	2 266	2 309
<b>Periodic</b>	1 990	2 032	2 064	2 022	2 111	2 145	2 166	2 217	2 208	2 251
Disability pension	1 763	1 797	1 830	1 856	1 862	1 901	1 899	1 936	1 921	1 952
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	200	196	197	130	177	173	201	217	228	243
Other cash periodic benefits	27	39	38	36	73	70	66	64	59	56
<b>Lump sum</b>	410	397	369	438	51	50	68	60	58	58
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	3	3	48	47	48	48	48	49
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	410	397	366	435	3	3	19	12	10	10
<b>Benefits in kind <sup>2,3</sup></b>	81	33	866	900	1 681	1 796	1 854	2 002	2 140	2 249
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	161	161	132	141	127	118
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	464	489	522	520	549	569
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	2	3	52	57	82	103
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	1 053	1 143	1 147	1 285	1 383	1 460
<b>Means-tested</b>	773	796	837	861	905	878	880	901	889	888
Cash benefits	773	796	837	861	905	878	880	901	889	888
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> As from 1995 these benefits became in kind.

<sup>2</sup> For the period 1991-1994 certain values and the breakdown between the different benefits in kind are not available.


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1.



# Belgium

## C 2.1.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	13 465	14 550	15 935	16 568	17 244	17 793	18 617	19 604	20 277	21 069
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	13 223	14 311	15 690	16 331	16 903	17 433	18 300	19 290	19 974	20 778
<b>Cash benefits</b>	13 200	14 284	15 664	16 303	16 872	17 402	18 260	19 212	19 895	20 695
<b>Periodic</b>	12 326	13 194	14 616	15 231	15 005	15 531	16 019	16 577	17 072	17 605
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	12 297	13 162	14 583	15 197	14 971	15 494	15 981	16 539	17 034	17 568
Anticipated old age pension	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	5	5	5
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	29	32	33	33	34	33	33	33	33	33
<b>Lump sum</b>	874	1 090	1 048	1 072	1 867	1 871	2 242	2 635	2 822	3 090
Other cash lump sum benefits	874	1 090	1 048	1 072	1 867	1 871	2 242	2 635	2 822	3 090
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	23	27	26	29	31	32	40	78	79	83
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	37	37	37
Other benefits in kind	23	27	26	29	31	32	34	40	42	45
<b>Means-tested</b>	242	239	245	237	341	360	317	314	303	291
Cash benefits	242	239	245	235	234	232	231	227	226	224
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	2	107	128	86	87	77	67


The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function).

# Belgium

## C 2.1.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 012	5 245	5 833	5 946	5 921	6 003	6 079	6 236	6 322	6 440
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 012	5 245	5 833	5 946	5 921	6 003	6 079	6 236	6 322	6 440
<b>Cash benefits</b>	5 001	5 234	5 823	5 936	5 911	5 987	6 061	6 219	6 301	6 417
<b>Periodic</b>	4 620	4 802	5 374	5 486	5 256	5 332	5 388	5 483	5 556	5 646
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	4 601	4 780	5 352	5 463	5 204	5 296	5 353	5 448	5 528	5 618
Other cash periodic benefits	19	22	22	24	53	35	35	35	28	28
<b>Lump sum</b>	381	432	449	450	655	655	673	736	745	771
Death grant	6	9	11	11	9	9	9	9	9	9
Other cash lump sum benefits	375	423	438	439	646	646	665	727	736	762
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	11	10	11	10	10	16	18	17	21	23
Funeral expenses	8	8	8	8	8	14	15	15	19	21
Other benefits in kind	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Belgium

## C 2.1.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 942	4 158	4 465	4 459	4 716	4 849	5 313	5 504	5 617	5 730
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 942	4 158	4 465	4 459	4 673	4 800	5 270	5 459	5 572	5 684
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 762	3 946	4 126	4 188	4 264	4 350	4 801	4 991	5 065	5 148
<b>Periodic</b>	3 671	3 854	4 035	4 098	4 175	4 257	4 359	4 410	4 482	4 565
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	219	234	237	232	233	247	289	287	315	335
Parental leave benefit	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	3 411	3 587	3 765	3 832	3 938	4 007	4 068	4 119	4 165	4 227
Other cash periodic benefits	39	32	32	32	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	91	91	91	90	90	92	442	581	583	584
Birth grant	90	91	90	89	89	92	92	92	93	94
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	:	:	:	349	489	489	489
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	180	212	339	271	408	451	469	468	507	536
Child day care <sup>3</sup>	6	7	7	6	78	96	117	114	134	147
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	50	53	56	58	61	64
Home help <sup>4</sup>	139	155	163	112	7	7	6	1	1	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	35	50	169	152	273	295	290	294	311	325
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	43	49	43	45	45	46
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	23	24	27	29	31	33
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	20	24	17	17	15	13

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> For the period 1991 - 1994 the breakdown between means-tested and non means tested benefits is not available.

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1991-1996.


<sup>3</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1991-1994.

<sup>4</sup> As from 1995 "home help" benefits can not be separated from "other benefits in kind" for certain schemes.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 927	6 057	6 833	6 998	6 995	7 179	7 408	7 430	7 546	7 483
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 927	6 057	6 833	6 998	6 995	7 179	7 408	7 430	7 546	7 483
<b>Cash benefits</b>	5 871	6 002	6 769	6 929	6 844	7 013	7 232	7 265	7 369	7 300
<b>Periodic</b>	5 864	5 996	6 763	6 920	6 833	7 005	7 223	7 260	7 364	7 296
Full unemployment benefit	3 611	3 581	4 350	4 461	3 969	4 157	4 302	4 290	4 374	4 303
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	398	472	426	478	879	887	847	892	882	888
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	1 263	1 314	1 294	1 307	1 315	1 323	1 331	1 275	1 290	1 268
Vocational training allowance <sup>2</sup>	590	629	691	673	125	101	123	136	135	141
Other cash periodic benefits	2	1	1	1	545	536	619	667	682	697
<b>Lump sum</b>	7	5	7	9	11	9	9	5	5	3
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	7	5	7	9	11	9	9	5	5	3
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	56	55	63	69	150	165	176	165	178	183
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	67	78	80	87	93	99
Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	55	55	63	69	84	87	96	78	84	84
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Since 1995 this benefit has grown up and his coverage of eligibility has extended.

<sup>2</sup> Including other cash periodic benefits and the benefits in kind for vocational training for the period 1991-1994.


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>4</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

# Belgium

## C 2.1.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Belgium

## C 2.1.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	882	559 <sup>1</sup>	1 079	1 010	1 456	1 475	914	857	864	891
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	676	350 <sup>1</sup>	870	801	845	816	465	378	362	366
<b>Cash benefits</b>	676	350 <sup>1</sup>	870	800	844	815	465	378	362	366
<b>Periodic</b>	205	243	220	246	247	221	226	258	248	251
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	205	243	220	246	247	221	226	258	248	251
<b>Lump sum</b>	470	107 <sup>1</sup>	650	554	597	595	239	119	114	114
Other cash lump sum benefits	470	107 <sup>1</sup>	650	554	597	595	239	119	114	114
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	206	209	209	209	611	659	448	479	502	525
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	327	360	387	417	447	477
Benefits in kind	206	209	209	209	284	299	62	62	55	48

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.*

<sup>1</sup> *Values for certain schemes are not available.*

# Denmark

## C 2.2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	49 666	51 332	53 468	54 047	56 190	57 602	59 820	65 571	68 905	73 276
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	49 666	51 332	53 468	54 047	56 190	57 602	59 820	65 571	68 905	73 276
<b>Cash benefits</b>	9 146	9 212	9 798	9 246	11 422	11 726	11 639	11 260	11 621	12 036
<b>Periodic</b>	8 992	9 046	9 612	9 089	11 264	11 548	11 443	11 065	11 388	11 822
Paid sick leave <sup>1</sup>	8 804	8 842	9 385	8 867	11 041	11 336	11 179	10 792	11 214	11 578
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	188 *	203 *	227 *	222	223	212	264	273	174	244
<b>Lump sum</b>	154	166	186	157	158	178	196	195	233	214
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	154 *	166 *	186 *	157	158	178	196	195	233	214
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	40 520	42 120	43 670	44 801	44 768	45 876	48 181	54 311	57 284	61 240
<b>In-patient care</b>	27 845	28 465	29 602	30 824	31 619	32 303	33 908	36 534	38 437	41 464
Direct provision	27 845	28 465	29 602	30 824	31 619	32 303	33 908	36 534	38 437	41 464
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	12 674	13 654	14 068	13 977	13 149	13 573	14 272	17 777	18 847	19 776
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	3 022	3 286	3 460	3 627	3 834	3 903	4 112	4 408	4 625	4 803
Other direct provision <sup>3</sup>	9 652	10 368	10 608	10 350	9 315	9 670	10 160	13 368	14 222	14 974
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The salary pay by the employer during the sick is not available.


<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between other cash periodic benefits and other cash lump sum benefits is estimated until 1993.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1 of the family/children function.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	24 635	25 787	28 072	31 023	33 545	34 782	35 781	39 261	42 603	43 466
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	24 635	25 787	28 072	31 023	33 545	34 782	35 781	39 261	42 603	43 466
<b>Cash benefits</b>	17 754	18 267	19 793	22 564	24 379	25 018	25 395	26 128	28 378	29 660
<b>Periodic</b>	16 006	16 550	17 454	20 585	21 869	22 505	22 998	23 946	25 496	26 524
Disability pension	13 698	13 912	14 458	17 481	18 605	18 974	18 852	19 212	19 355	19 880
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work <sup>1</sup>	16 *	16 *	22 *	23	23	25	25	21	20	16
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	1 616	1 892	2 147	2 242	2 323	2 486	2 800	3 293	4 603	4 985
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	676 *	731 *	828 *	840	919	1 020	1 322	1 419	1 519	1 643
<b>Lump sum</b>	1 748	1 717	2 339	1 979	2 511	2 513	2 397	2 182	2 882	3 136
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2,3</sup>	1 748 *	1 717 *	2 339 *	1 979	2 511	2 513	2 397	2 182	2 882	3 136
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	6 881	7 521	8 279	8 459	9 166	9 764	10 386	13 133	14 225	13 806
Accommodation	3 520	3 671	3 779	3 925	5 461	5 987	6 503	7 026	7 179	6 154
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>4</sup>	0	0	9	8	12	6	64	2 436	3 188	3 490
Rehabilitation	1 654	1 974	2 482	2 394	1 531	1 501	1 449	1 466	2 161	2 351
Other benefits in kind	1 708	1 875	2 009	2 131	2 162	2 270	2 370	2 205	1 697	1 810
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> In Denmark these benefits are mainly lump sum benefits. See footnote number 3.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between other cash periodic benefits and other cash lump sum benefits is estimated until 1993.

<sup>3</sup> Including early retirement lump sum benefits due to reduced capacity to work (for example these benefits amounted to 1 773 millions DKK in 1994; 2 294 millions DKK in 1995; 2 302 millions DKK in 1996; 2 202 millions DKK in 1997; 1 722 millions DKK in 1998; 2 060 millions DKK in 1999 and 2 101 millions DKK in 2000).


<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 3 of the old age function.



# Denmark

## C 2.2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	88 643	92 269	96 142	114 076	118 906	126 014	129 790	130 034	133 678	138 098
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	88 643	92 269	96 142	114 076	118 906	126 014	129 790	130 034	133 678	138 098
<b>Cash benefits</b>	69 518	72 836	76 521	93 404	97 085	102 833	105 652	108 639	112 037	115 824
<b>Periodic</b>	69 518	72 836	76 521	93 404	97 085	102 833	105 652	108 625	112 012	115 795
Old-age pension	52 436	54 536	57 119	71 739	73 319	75 449	77 192	79 150	81 810	85 185
Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>	16 767	17 967	19 060	21 345	23 473	27 112	28 203	29 226	29 958	30 389
Partial pension	314	334	342	320	292	272	256	248	243	221
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	26	29
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	26	29
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	19 126	19 433	19 620	20 672	21 822	23 181	24 138	21 395	21 641	22 274
Accommodation	12 952	13 141	11 486	10 802	7 544	7 069	6 872	6 324	2 130	2 064
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>	5 430	5 580	5 188	4 713	4 728	4 215	4 168	14 552	18 509	19 145
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	744	712	2 946	5 156	9 550	11 897	13 098	519	1 001	1 065
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including "early retirement pay" and "temporary allowance" ("Efterlon") for persons aged 60-66 .


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 3.

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefits (assistance in carrying out daily tasks) as from 1993. These benefits should be recorded under the category "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" of the disability function (in part) and the old age function (in part). However for the period 1993-1997 all these new benefits are been recorded under "other benefits in kind" of the old age function.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	196	183	194	194	193	189	188	182	173	147
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	195	182	193	193	193	189	188	182	172	147
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
<b>Periodic</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Survivors' pension	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	194	181	192	193	192	188	187	181	172	146
Funeral expenses	194	181	192	193	192	188	187	181	172	146
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Denmark

## C 2.2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	29 033	30 921	32 965	37 933	39 128	40 345	41 669	44 080	45 789	47 657
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	28 438	30 282	32 194	37 005	38 086	39 191	40 410	42 592	44 126	45 767
<b>Cash benefits</b>	12 406	13 171	13 896	17 401	18 759	18 194	17 667	18 040	18 656	19 290
<b>Periodic</b>	12 406	13 171	13 471	14 053	14 758	15 391	15 800	16 473	17 029	17 616
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth <sup>1</sup>	4 077	4 402	4 515	4 503	4 686	4 595	4 623	4 658	4 748	4 873
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	8 163	8 605	8 817	9 407	9 986	10 719	11 162	11 781	12 234	12 595
Other cash periodic benefits	166	165	139	143	87	77	15	35	47	149
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	425	3 347	4 001	2 803	1 867	1 567	1 627	1 674
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	425	3 347	4 001	2 803	1 867	1 567	1 627	1 674
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	16 032	17 111	18 298	19 604	19 327	20 997	22 743	24 552	25 471	26 477
Child day care	11 751	12 664	13 732	14 829	15 102	16 407	17 678	19 176	20 147	20 813
Accommodation	4 025	4 185	4 321	4 554	4 002	4 370	4 868	5 365	5 309	5 649
Home help <sup>2</sup>	256	262	245	222	223	221	196	12	14	14
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	595	639	771	928	1 043	1 153	1 259	1 488	1 663	1 890
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	595	639	771	928	1 043	1 153	1 259	1 488	1 663	1 890


<sup>1</sup> The salary pay by the employer during the maternity is not available.

<sup>2</sup> For the period 1991-1997 some of "home help" benefits should be recorded under the category "other direct provisions" of the sickness/health care function.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	39 555	43 933	50 118	50 431	46 677	44 878	41 733	39 626	39 241	38 251
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	39 555	43 933	50 118	50 431	46 677	44 878	41 733	39 626	39 241	38 251
<b>Cash benefits</b>	38 997	43 198	49 480	49 126	44 392	41 917	39 326	37 038	35 782	36 895
<b>Periodic</b>	38 997	43 198	49 480	47 515	40 206	38 018	36 423	34 272	34 111	35 995
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	28 885	31 743	35 757	34 723	29 735	25 775	23 682	19 574	17 373	17 510
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance <sup>3,4</sup>	10 112	11 455	13 722	12 792	10 472	12 243	12 742	14 698	16 739	18 485
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	1 612	4 186	3 900	2 903	2 766	1 671	900
Vocational training allowance <sup>5,6</sup>	:	:	:	1 361	3 725	3 800	2 853	2 729	1 661	900
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>7</sup>	0	0	0	251	461	99	50	36	10	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	558	735	638	1 304	2 285	2 961	2 407	2 588	3 458	1 356
Mobility and resettlement	12	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>8</sup>	546	724	628	1 304	2 285	2 961	2 407	2 588	3 458	1 356
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>3</sup> Including measures containing start-up incentives and direct job creation aspects; including some benefits in kind for vocational training.

<sup>4</sup> Including both periodic and lump sum vocational training allowances until 1993.

<sup>5</sup> See footnote number 4.

<sup>6</sup> Including sabbatical leave with training purpose.


<sup>7</sup> Consists of sabbatical leaves without specific purposes (such as training or parental purposes).

<sup>8</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

## Denmark

### C 2.2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396	8 553	8 574
<b>Means-tested <sup>1</sup></b>	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396	8 553	8 574
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396	8 553	8 574
<b>Rent benefit</b>	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086	8 396	8 553	8 574
Social Housing	1	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	3	3
Other rent benefit	6 104	6 690	7 262	7 526	7 736	7 802	8 084	8 394	8 550	8 571
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits which are not means-tested, but depend on other conditions (example: number of children).

## Denmark

### C 2.2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	10 090	10 484	11 247	13 125	13 795	13 109	13 153	12 638	12 905	13 514
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	10 090	10 484	11 247	13 125	13 795	13 109	13 153	12 638	12 905	13 514
<b>Cash benefits</b>	9 553	9 905	10 646	12 442	11 078	11 172	11 550	10 923	9 528	9 981
<b>Periodic</b>	7 562	7 909	8 473	9 858	8 892	8 840	9 569	9 070	7 632	7 641
Income support	6 379	6 699	7 380	8 413	7 437	6 932	6 650	6 357	7 286	7 568
Other cash periodic benefits	1 183	1 210	1 092	1 444	1 454	1 908	2 920	2 713	346	73
<b>Lump sum</b>	1 991	1 995	2 174	2 584	2 186	2 332	1 981	1 854	1 896	2 340
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	1 991	1 995	2 174	2 584	2 186	2 332	1 981	1 854	1 896	2 340
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	537	580	601	683	2 717	1 937	1 603	1 715	3 377	3 533
Accommodation	411	450	455	524	526	688	599	678	675	709
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	12	13	16	41	136	138	141	143	619	746
Other benefits in kind	114	116	130	118	2 055	1 111	862	895	2 083	2 078
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> Including Wage Earner's Fund. This fund compensates people in cases of companies going bankrupt (for example these benefits amounted to 253 millions DKK in 2000).

# Germany

## C 2.3.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	119 123	136 473	136 892	145 393	155 144	156 869	151 433	153 767	159 673	163 789
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	117 864	134 977	135 250	143 794	153 564	155 280	149 671	151 821	157 778	161 901
<b>Cash benefits</b>	29 122	33 100	32 709	32 755	36 076	33 169	28 476	28 189	30 918	31 616
<b>Periodic</b>	29 118	33 096	32 705	32 751	36 072	33 165	28 472	28 185	30 913	31 612
Paid sick leave	29 118	33 096	32 705	32 751	36 072	33 165	28 472	28 185	30 913	31 612
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Other cash lump sum benefits	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	88 742	101 877	102 541	111 039	117 488	122 111	121 195	123 632	126 860	130 284
<b>In-patient care</b>	36 519	41 152	44 053	47 887	50 132	50 775	50 740	52 451	52 724	54 047
Direct provision	34 386	38 812	41 383	45 095	47 234	47 832	47 287	48 841	49 308	50 487
Reimbursement	2 132	2 339	2 669	2 792	2 899	2 943	3 453	3 610	3 416	3 559
<b>Out-patient care</b>	50 861	59 086	56 572	60 911	64 855	68 697	67 753	68 358	71 110	73 107
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	14 760	16 885	14 322	15 209	16 372	17 410	16 725	17 535	19 567	20 497
Other direct provision	31 864	37 308	37 056	40 094	42 313	44 607	44 267	44 081	44 581	45 468
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	988	1 093	955	970	1 039	1 118	1 191	1 262	1 412	1 486
Other reimbursement	3 250	3 800	4 238	4 638	5 130	5 562	5 570	5 479	5 550	5 656
Other benefits in kind	1 362	1 640	1 917	2 241	2 501	2 640	2 702	2 823	3 026	3 131
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 259	1 495	1 642	1 599	1 580	1 589	1 762	1 946	1 895	1 889
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 259	1 495	1 642	1 599	1 580	1 589	1 762	1 946	1 895	1 889

# Germany

## C 2.3.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	23 071	26 888	29 650	31 639	34 354	38 259	41 804	43 211	44 134	45 328
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	17 189	20 123	21 732	22 877	25 294	29 358	33 115	34 224	34 652	35 245
<b>Cash benefits</b>	16 227	18 932	20 475	21 501	23 527	24 447	24 626	25 315	25 199	25 313
<b>Periodic</b>	16 097	18 795	20 273	21 240	23 095	24 059	24 413	24 682	24 837	25 066
Disability pension	14 328	16 696	18 041	19 195	20 175	20 545	20 904	21 461	21 501	21 642
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	65	77	84	92	866	1 197	1 185	1 165	1 160	1 155
Economic integration of the handicapped	1 704	2 022	2 148	1 953	2 054	2 318	2 324	2 056	2 176	2 269
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	129	137	202	261	432	388	213	632	363	247
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	129	137	202	261	432	388	213	632	363	247
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	962	1 191	1 257	1 376	1 767	4 910	8 489	8 909	9 452	9 932
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	13	18	22	28	49	2 874	6 584	7 081	7 471	7 803
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>	164	216	235	261	374	521	548	597	662	687
Rehabilitation	632	810	846	937	1 196	1 387	1 229	1 110	1 205	1 332
Other benefits in kind	153	147	154	150	148	128	128	120	114	111
<b>Means-tested</b>	5 882	6 766	7 918	8 762	9 060	8 901	8 690	8 987	9 483	10 082
Cash benefits	3 516	4 029	4 909	5 490	5 735	5 894	6 231	6 572	6 996	7 580
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	2 367	2 736	3 009	3 272	3 325	3 007	2 459	2 415	2 487	2 503

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (long term care insurance) as from 1995.

<sup>2</sup> The increase from 1996 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance" (see footnote number 1).


<sup>3</sup> The decrease from 1996 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance" (see footnote number 1).



# Germany

## C 2.3.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	154 593	169 589	179 933	190 343	204 170	210 675	214 046	221 250	228 240	234 812
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	149 844	164 524	174 453	184 467	198 558	206 241	211 586	218 994	225 851	232 476
<b>Cash benefits</b>	148 917	163 290	173 095	182 937	197 161	204 592	209 841	217 088	223 732	230 261
<b>Periodic</b>	148 888	163 267	173 003	182 801	196 851	204 315	209 780	216 429	223 378	230 078
Old-age pension	139 316	153 690	162 517	172 079	182 315	187 754	191 455	197 598	202 854	208 915
Anticipated old age pension	9 571	9 576	10 487	10 722	12 235	13 283	15 093	15 666	17 379	18 038
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	2 301	3 277	3 233	3 165	3 145	3 125
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	30	23	91	137	309	277	60	659	354	183
Other cash lump sum benefits	30	23	91	137	309	277	60	659	354	183
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	927	1 234	1 358	1 530	1 397	1 649	1 745	1 906	2 119	2 215
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	1	1	1	1	46	88	103	115	133	155
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>	926	1 234	1 357	1 529	1 351	1 562	1 642	1 791	1 986	2 059
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 749	5 065	5 481	5 876	5 613	4 434	2 460	2 256	2 389	2 336
Cash benefits	1 219	831	820	827	582	474	432	393	418	479
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	3 530	4 233	4 660	5 049	5 031	3 959	2 028	1 863	1 971	1 858

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (long term care insurance) as from 1995.


<sup>2</sup> The increase from 1996 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance" (see footnote number 1).

<sup>3</sup> The decrease from 1996 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance" (see footnote number 1).

# Germany

## C 2.3.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	7 543	7 919	8 478	8 957	9 279	9 316	9 413	9 348	9 208	9 261
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	7 492	7 861	8 401	8 865	9 189	9 245	9 356	9 294	9 153	9 206
<b>Cash benefits</b>	7 386	7 743	8 275	8 725	9 038	9 083	9 167	9 098	8 948	8 988
<b>Periodic</b>	6 367	6 690	7 157	7 589	7 897	7 921	8 013	7 943	7 788	7 831
Survivors' pension	6 367	6 690	7 157	7 589	7 897	7 921	8 013	7 943	7 788	7 831
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	1 019	1 053	1 118	1 136	1 141	1 163	1 154	1 155	1 160	1 158
Death grant	976	1 007	1 064	1 075	1 076	1 096	1 087	1 087	1 093	1 085
Other cash lump sum benefits	43	46	54	61	65	66	67	68	67	73
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	106	118	127	140	151	161	189	196	205	218
Funeral expenses	106	118	127	140	151	161	189	196	205	218
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	52	58	76	92	89	71	57	54	56	55
Cash benefits	52	58	76	92	89	71	57	54	56	55
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Germany

## C 2.3.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	31 621	35 273	36 501	36 644	37 505	50 072	53 709	54 520	58 779	61 062
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	21 509	23 287	23 255	22 999	23 576	35 544	38 676	39 290	43 223	45 364
<b>Cash benefits</b>	21 509	23 287	23 255	22 999	23 576	35 544	38 676	39 290	43 223	45 364
<b>Periodic</b>	21 476	23 255	23 223	22 969	23 546	35 513	38 643	39 256	43 188	45 331
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	1 605	1 777	1 939	1 952	2 024	2 023	2 086	2 038	2 034	2 095
Parental leave benefit	3 224	3 892	3 738	3 618	3 866	3 782	3 898	3 964	3 839	3 737
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	13 843	14 617	14 517	14 324	14 482	26 531	29 514	30 019	34 064	36 226
Other cash periodic benefits	2 804	2 969	3 029	3 074	3 174	3 177	3 145	3 235	3 252	3 272
<b>Lump sum</b>	34	32	32	30	30	32	33	34	34	33
Birth grant	19	18	18	16	16	17	18	17	17	16
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	14	14	14	14	14	15	15	17	18	16
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	10 112	11 987	13 247	13 644	13 930	14 528	15 033	15 230	15 556	15 699
Cash benefits	83	83	81	71	54	52	51	51	51	51
Benefits in kind	10 029	11 904	13 165	13 573	13 876	14 476	14 982	15 179	15 505	15 648

<sup>1</sup> Reform and enlargement of the child benefit system in 1996.

# Germany

## C 2.3.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	32 805	41 549	47 951	46 207	45 241	48 430	46 692	47 688	49 636	48 812
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	30 318	38 443	42 730	40 002	38 917	41 043	38 472	38 801	40 563	39 748
<b>Cash benefits</b>	26 731	33 771	38 975	36 910	35 258	36 818	34 712	34 299	35 181	34 439
<b>Periodic</b>	26 581	33 567	38 580	36 486	34 753	36 163	34 130	33 824	34 629	33 876
Full unemployment benefit	8 328	10 995	14 715	15 390	14 776	16 938	17 179	15 396	14 494	13 897
Partial unemployment benefit	4 571	2 338	2 930	1 975	1 341	1 214	761	577	593	629
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	5 498	7 271	8 690	9 155	7 868	7 032	7 038	6 849	6 740	7 630
Vocational training allowance <sup>1</sup>	8 133	12 905	12 175	9 885	10 690	10 902	9 029	10 896	12 725	11 680
Other cash periodic benefits	51	57	69	80	78	77	122	107	77	41
<b>Lump sum</b>	150	205	395	424	506	655	583	475	552	563
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	150	205	395	424	506	655	583	475	552	563
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	3 588	4 672	3 755	3 092	3 659	4 225	3 760	4 502	5 382	5 310
Mobility and resettlement	226	272	260	335	683	851	823	1 265	1 708	1 760
Vocational training	3 295	4 323	3 421	2 667	2 897	3 281	2 859	3 135	3 598	3 465
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	67	76	74	90	79	93	77	101	77	85
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 487	3 106	5 221	6 205	6 324	7 386	8 220	8 887	9 073	9 063
Cash benefits	2 480	3 102	4 979	5 987	6 122	7 186	8 031	8 759	8 942	8 919
Benefits in kind	6	5	242	218	202	200	189	128	131	144


<sup>1</sup> Including wage cost aids to employers - above all public and private non profit establishments - for the employment of certain risk groups on the labour market (benefits amounted to 5 097 millions EURO in 1991; 8 041 millions EURO in 1992; 7 212 millions EURO in 1993; 6 203 millions EURO in 1994; 6 864 millions EURO in 1995; 6 818 millions EURO in 1996; 5 688 millions EURO in 1997; 7 446 millions EURO in 1998; 8 104 millions EURO in 1999 and 7 021 millions EURO in 2000). These benefits should not be recorded on the core system of ESSPROS.

<sup>2</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 55 millions EURO in 1991; 61 millions EURO in 1992; 50 millions EURO in 1993; 73 millions EURO in 1994; 68 millions EURO in 1995; 84 millions EURO in 1996; 67 millions EURO in 1997; 88 millions EURO in 1998; 77 millions EURO in 1999 and 84 millions EURO in 2000.

# Germany

## C 2.3.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 384	3 546	3 369	2 987	3 009	3 208	3 466	3 644	3 645	4 100
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 384	3 546	3 369	2 987	3 009	3 208	3 466	3 644	3 645	4 100
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	2 384	3 546	3 369	2 987	3 009	3 208	3 466	3 644	3 645	4 100
<b>Rent benefit</b>	2 202	3 075	3 100	2 814	2 860	3 090	3 324	3 491	3 487	3 946
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	2 202	3 075	3 100	2 814	2 860	3 090	3 324	3 491	3 487	3 946
Benefit to owner-occupiers	182	472	269	173	149	117	142	153	158	154

# Germany

## C 2.3.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 870	7 661	8 715	10 550	11 503	12 067	12 126	11 889	11 260	10 762
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	203	237	153	201	133	118	41	30	9	5
<b>Cash benefits</b>	202	237	153	201	133	118	41	30	9	5
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	202	237	153	201	133	118	41	30	9	5
Other cash lump sum benefits	202	237	153	201	133	118	41	30	9	5
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	6 667	7 424	8 562	10 348	11 370	11 950	12 085	11 858	11 251	10 757
Cash benefits	5 951	6 669	7 794	9 094	10 020	10 652	10 753	10 651	10 114	9 684
Benefits in kind	716	755	768	1 254	1 350	1 298	1 332	1 207	1 137	1 073

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Greece

## C 2.4.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 410	2 966	3 478	3 988	4 477	4 863	5 510	6 001	6 820	8 246
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 410	2 965	3 477	3 987	4 475	4 861	5 508	5 998	6 798	8 224
<b>Cash benefits</b>	418	456	507	564	605	627	680	829	875	924
<b>Periodic</b>	350	384	425	471	509	518	561	691	840	899
Paid sick leave	342	377	417	459	504	517	560	690	838	897
Other cash periodic benefits	8	7	8	12	5	1	2	1	2	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	68	73	82	93	96	109	118	137	36	25
Other cash lump sum benefits	68	73	82	93	96	109	118	137	36	25
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 992	2 508	2 970	3 422	3 870	4 234	4 828	5 169	5 923	7 300
<b>In-patient care</b>	1 102	1 323	1 474	1 656	1 858	1 961	2 276	2 501	2 949	3 714
Direct provision	981	1 156	1 268	1 420	1 660	1 763	2 079	2 250	2 664	3 447
Reimbursement	121	167	206	236	198	198	198	251	285	267
<b>Out-patient care</b>	814	1 051	1 370	1 589	1 792	2 020	2 265	2 216	2 643	3 137
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	16	19	27	28	29	35	40	48	30	39
Other direct provision	381	457	598	655	729	795	900	982	1 163	1 434
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	352	482	619	759	858	993	1 110	961	1 196	1 404
Other reimbursement	64	93	126	148	176	197	214	226	254	260
Other benefits in kind <sup>1,2</sup>	77	134	127	177	220	253	287	453	331	450
<b>Means-tested</b>	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	21	22
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	21	22


<sup>1</sup> Some benefits became means-tested as from 1999.

<sup>2</sup> Included special grant to the municipality authority provided in 1998.

# Greece

## C 2.4.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	617	652	721	772	830	934	1 051	1 191	1 341	1 595
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	550	578	647	678	733	806	890	1 019	1 137	1 359
<b>Cash benefits</b>	526	545	613	664	714	790	866	1 004	1 080	1 293
<b>Periodic</b>	525	545	613	662	712	786	862	999	1 076	1 258
Disability pension	485	498	560	591	618	667	726	807	834	982
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	40	47	53	71	94	119	137	192	243	277
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	1	0	0	2	2	3	4	4	4	34
Care allowance	1	0	0	2	2	3	4	4	4	2
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:	32
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	25	33	34	13	19	16	24	16	57	67
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	2	6	7	10	8	8	11	11	12	12
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	11	11	1	4	11	8	12	3	35	43
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	12	16	26	:	:	:	:	1	10	11
<b>Means-tested</b>	67	74	73	95	97	129	161	172	204	236
Cash benefits <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	16	28	34	64	96
Benefits in kind	67	74	73	95	97	113	133	138	140	140

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1991-1999.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit in 1999.

<sup>3</sup> Values for some benefits are not available in 1998.


<sup>4</sup> Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996.



# Greece

## C 2.4.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	4 957	5 717	6 646	7 480	8 549	9 679	10 803	12 505	13 509	14 308
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	4 930	5 690	6 613	7 434	8 498	9 580	10 627	12 301	13 233	14 018
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 913	5 671	6 594	7 407	8 467	9 537	10 576	12 237	13 165	13 943
<b>Periodic</b>	4 595	5 249	6 187	6 930	7 885	8 897	9 831	11 323	12 209	12 901
Old-age pension	3 288	3 759	4 457	5 105	5 846	6 647	7 394	8 594	9 118	9 570
Anticipated old age pension	1 300	1 480	1 718	1 813	2 028	2 238	2 424	2 709	3 066	3 282
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	7	10	12	12	11	12	13	20	24	50
<b>Lump sum</b>	318	421	407	477	582	640	745	914	956	1 042
Other cash lump sum benefits	318	421	407	477	582	640	745	914	956	1 042
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	18	19	19	27	31	42	51	65	68	75
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>	18	19	19	27	31	42	51	65	56	63
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	12
<b>Means-tested</b>	27	28	33	46	51	99	176	204	276	290
Cash benefits <sup>4</sup>	15	15	19	29	33	61	114	138	224	237
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	11	13	15	17	19	38	62	66	51	53

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1991-1999.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of new types of benefit as from 1996 (home help).


<sup>3</sup> For the period 1991-1998 these benefits are included under the administration costs category.

<sup>4</sup> Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996.

# Greece

## C 2.4.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	277	310	356	395	419	639	717	839	952	1 030
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	277	310	356	395	419	623	688	804	886	931
<b>Cash benefits</b>	262	292	334	370	389	589	652	766	847	887
<b>Periodic</b>	262	292	334	370	389	589	652	766	847	887
Survivors' pension	262	292	334	370	389	589	652	766	847	887
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	15	19	21	25	30	34	36	39	39	43
Funeral expenses	15	19	21	25	30	34	36	39	39	43
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	16	29	35	66	99
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	16	29	35	66	99
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996.

# Greece

## C 2.4.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	811	924	1 050	1 385	1 521	1 680	1 795	2 019	2 086	2 296
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	605	685	776	1 106	1 225	1 289	990	1 119	1 220	1 419
<b>Cash benefits</b>	476	531	626	898	997	1 034	703	790	854	1 067
<b>Periodic</b>	441	490	568	829	915	940	605	688	752	914
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	124	135	146	155	168	182	200	215	229	248
Parental leave benefit	36	42	46	53	59	65	72	78	84	96
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	280	313	376	622	688	692	332	394	440	486
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	84
<b>Lump sum</b>	36	42	58	69	83	94	98	103	102	153
Birth grant	21	24	27	32	34	36	39	42	57	59
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	15	18	31	38	48	58	59	61	44	94
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	128	153	150	207	227	256	287	328	366	351
Child day care	71	78	86	109	123	141	166	190	198	197
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	58	75	64	98	104	115	121	138	168	154
<b>Means-tested</b>	206	239	274	279	297	390	805	900	866	878
Cash benefits <sup>3</sup>	3	4	4	5	8	7	416	456	385	371
Benefits in kind	203	236	270	274	289	383	388	444	481	507

<sup>1</sup> Some family allowances became means tested as from 1997.


<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1991-1999.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Greece

## C 2.4.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	479	519	498	529	776	811	994	1 197	1 592	1 910
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	474	512	489	518	761	788	960	1 160	1 490	1 850
<b>Cash benefits</b>	278	292	292	347	428	454	525	564	579	645
<b>Periodic</b>	258	269	266	312	393	410	475	510	515	530
Full unemployment benefit	220	220	234	279	315	349	409	433	441	430
Partial unemployment benefit	38	49	32	33	42	50	53	60	55	60
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	35	12	13	17	18	40
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	20	23	26	35	35	43	50	54	64	115
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	17	20	22	25	29	36	41	45	46	54
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	3	3	4	9	6	8	9	9	18	61
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	196	220	196	171	333	335	435	596	911	1 205
Mobility and resettlement <sup>3</sup>	19	16	5	5	18	20	18	29	36	93
Vocational training <sup>3</sup>	175	202	191	165	314	312	416	554	742	967
Other benefits in kind <sup>3,4,5</sup>	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	13	134	145
<b>Means-tested</b>	5	7	9	11	15	23	34	36	103	60
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>6</sup>	5	7	9	11	15	23	34	36	103	60

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1996-1999.

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1991-1999.

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new benefit as from 1999.

<sup>4</sup> For the period 1991-1998 some of these benefits are included under the administration costs category.


<sup>5</sup> As from 1998 including estimates of "placement services and job search assistance" benefits. These estimates amounted to 12 millions EURO in 1998; 18 millions EURO in 1999 and 30 millions EURO in 2000.

<sup>6</sup> Including a program for start-up incentives by young farmers as from 1999.

## Greece

### C 2.4.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	240	263	387	458	451	539	715	766	962	974
<b>Means-tested</b>	240	263	387	458	451	539	715	766	962	974
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	240	263	387	458	451	539	715	766	962	974
<b>Rent benefit</b>	94	104	130	140	160	175	207	210	311	327
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	94	104	130	140	160	175	207	210	311	327
Benefit to owner-occupiers	146	159	258	318	291	363	508	557	651	647

## Greece

### C 2.4.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	111	134	207	137	197	241	256	262	552	696
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	78	94	159	76	124	155	160	156	434	505
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	13
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	78	94	158	75	123	154	159	156	432	492
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	3	3	4	4	7	9	11	15	15	18
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	75	90	154	70	117	145	148	140	417	474
<b>Means-tested</b>	33	40	48	61	73	86	96	106	119	191
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	33	40	48	61	73	86	96	106	119	191


*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

<sup>1</sup> Including extraordinary expenditure in 1999 and in 2000 related to the Athens earthquake.

# Spain

## C 2.5.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	20 340	23 521	24 874	25 450	26 790	28 639	29 350	30 494	32 881	35 267
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	19 551	22 680	23 999	24 486	25 742	27 626	28 244	29 327	31 665	33 988
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 746	4 522	4 675	4 726	4 937	5 258	5 094	4 986	5 341	5 982
<b>Periodic</b>	3 746	4 522	4 675	4 726	4 937	5 258	5 094	4 986	5 341	5 982
Paid sick leave	3 746	4 522	4 675	4 726	4 937	5 258	5 094	4 986	5 341	5 982
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	15 804	18 159	19 323	19 761	20 805	22 369	23 150	24 342	26 324	28 006
<b>In-patient care</b>	9 627	11 114	11 810	12 193	12 661	13 385	13 892	14 604	15 914	16 838
Direct provision	9 526	10 993	11 681	12 065	12 552	13 286	13 791	14 521	15 832	16 747
Reimbursement	101	121	129	128	110	99	102	83	82	91
<b>Out-patient care</b>	6 146	7 012	7 482	7 537	8 114	8 955	9 251	9 730	10 403	11 161
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	3 064	3 529	3 721	4 006	4 423	4 915	5 436	5 750	6 398	7 051
Other direct provision	3 026	3 426	3 701	3 477	3 634	3 964	3 738	3 899	3 920	4 015
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	57	57	60	54	57	75	77	81	86	95
Other benefits in kind	32	33	32	30	30	29	7	7	7	7
<b>Means-tested</b>	789	841	875	964	1 047	1 013	1 105	1 167	1 216	1 279
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	789	841	875	964	1 047	1 013	1 105	1 167	1 216	1 279

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79. Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Spain

## C 2.5.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 363	5 823	6 259	6 649	6 897	7 540	7 738	8 441	8 555	9 111
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	4 503	4 827	5 187	5 533	5 940	6 384	6 575	7 263	7 368	7 888
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 331	4 618	4 957	5 282	5 661	6 028	6 229	6 881	7 001	7 530
<b>Periodic</b>	4 218	4 494	4 831	5 154	5 535	5 912	6 094	6 740	6 857	7 376
Disability pension	3 641	3 839	4 135	4 425	4 786	5 118	5 269	5 912	5 959	6 415
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	577	655	695	718	737	782	814	816	885	948
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	1	11	11	12	11	12	12	13
<b>Lump sum</b>	113	125	125	128	127	116	134	141	144	154
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	113	125	125	128	127	116	134	141	144	154
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	173	209	230	251	279	356	346	382	367	358
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	29	51	54
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>	3	4	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	154	182	203	219	244	233	229	226	184	207
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	16	23	23	28	31	122	117	127	131	97
<b>Means-tested</b>	860	996	1 073	1 115	957	1 156	1 163	1 178	1 187	1 223
Cash benefits	851	987	1 062	1 106	945	986	995	1 005	992	1 001
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	9	10	11	10	11	170	168	173	195	222

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>2</sup> Including "accommodation" benefits and part of "assistance in carrying out daily tasks" for the period 1991-1997.


<sup>3</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1991-1995.



# Spain

## C 2.5.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	25 889	29 079	31 770	33 790	37 061	40 042	42 194	43 780	46 150	50 235
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	22 765	25 529	27 975	29 794	32 894	35 554	37 593	39 125	41 351	45 031
<b>Cash benefits</b>	22 402	25 114	27 525	29 326	32 374	35 166	37 190	38 675	40 737	44 384
<b>Periodic</b>	21 557	24 267	26 696	28 475	31 491	34 327	36 344	37 816	39 853	43 462
Old-age pension	20 291	22 889	25 133	26 820	29 570	32 102	34 102	35 290	37 476	41 093
Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>	1 266	1 378	1 563	1 655	1 921	2 225	2 242	2 526	2 376	2 369
Partial pension <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	844	847	828	851	883	839	846	859	885	922
Other cash lump sum benefits	844	847	828	851	883	839	846	859	885	922
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	363	415	450	468	519	388	403	450	614	647
Accommodation	194	223	233	242	288	269	242	270	392	419
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>	89	106	119	142	133	11	11	12	16	21
Other benefits in kind	80	86	99	84	98	108	149	168	206	206
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 124	3 550	3 795	3 996	4 167	4 488	4 601	4 655	4 799	5 203
Cash benefits	2 880	3 292	3 510	3 700	3 858	4 116	4 201	4 265	4 333	4 697
Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	244	258	285	296	309	372	400	390	466	507

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including partial pension benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.


<sup>3</sup> Some benefits became means-tested as from 1996.

<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 3.

# Spain

## C 2.5.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 054	3 378	3 506	3 836	4 058	4 266	4 378	4 555	4 686	5 057
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 721	2 981	3 112	3 408	3 639	3 839	3 966	4 144	4 282	4 617
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 716	2 975	3 107	3 403	3 634	3 834	3 961	4 138	4 277	4 612
<b>Periodic</b>	2 556	2 811	2 950	3 236	3 463	3 659	3 779	3 950	4 088	4 411
Survivors' pension	2 556	2 811	2 950	3 236	3 463	3 659	3 779	3 950	4 088	4 411
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	160	164	158	167	171	175	182	189	189	201
Death grant	44	48	52	59	54	54	58	63	60	67
Other cash lump sum benefits	115	116	105	109	117	121	124	125	129	134
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Funeral expenses	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	333	397	394	427	420	427	411	411	404	440
Cash benefits	333	397	394	427	420	427	411	411	404	440
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.  
Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Spain

## C 2.5.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 068	1 520	1 660	1 714	1 858	2 309	2 364	2 666	2 877	3 225
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	709	787	839	922	1 048	1 185	1 290	1 367	1 482	1 669
<b>Cash benefits</b>	584	678	733	812	930	1 049	1 151	1 226	1 337	1 507
<b>Periodic</b>	322	412	477	553	650	840	938	1 008	1 112	1 265
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	233	266	280	311	368	521	575	608	683	783
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	88	145	196	242	282	319	363	400	430	482
Other cash periodic benefits	2	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	262	266	257	259	280	209	214	218	225	242
Birth grant <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	262	265	257	259	280	209	214	218	224	234
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	125	109	106	110	118	136	139	141	144	162
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	125	109	106	110	118	136	139	141	144	162
<b>Means-tested</b>	359	733	820	791	810	1 125	1 074	1 299	1 395	1 555
Cash benefits	198	434	403	367	345	357	342	300	283	393
Benefits in kind	161	299	417	425	465	768	732	999	1 112	1 163

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new kind of benefits as from 1998 ("parto múltiple").

# Spain

## C 2.5.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	13 528	15 649	19 081	17 037	15 405	14 423	14 173	14 047	14 096	14 512
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	10 345	12 052	14 601	12 644	11 510	10 786	10 612	10 363	10 453	10 941
<b>Cash benefits</b>	9 836	11 681	14 002	11 871	10 432	9 705	9 295	8 697	8 582	9 146
<b>Periodic</b>	7 428	8 585	9 090	8 656	7 242	6 673	6 241	5 722	5 647	5 987
Full unemployment benefit	6 923	8 049	8 720	8 299	6 844	6 231	5 836	5 328	5 246	5 523
Partial unemployment benefit	61	59	65	44	36	24	29	15	12	14
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	110	125	126	180	247	229	210	237	234	238
Vocational training allowance	334	352	178	134	116	189	165	142	155	211
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	2 408	3 096	4 911	3 214	3 191	3 031	3 054	2 975	2 934	3 160
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	2 408	3 096	4 911	3 214	3 191	3 031	3 054	2 975	2 934	3 160
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	509	370	599	773	1 077	1 082	1 317	1 666	1 872	1 795
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training <sup>1</sup>	413	273	499	669	971	972	1 208	1 557	1 763	1 698
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	97	98	101	104	107	109 *	109 *	109 *	109 *	97 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 183	3 597	4 480	4 393	3 895	3 637	3 561	3 684	3 643	3 571
Cash benefits <sup>3</sup>	3 178	3 592	4 474	4 392	3 873	3 614	3 526	3 629	3 565	3 560
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	5	5	5	2	22	23	36	55	78	11

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1991 - 1994.


<sup>2</sup> Consist of benefits provided by employment offices ("Oficinas de Colocacion").

<sup>3</sup> Including start-up incentives and job direct creation benefits.

# Spain

## C 2.5.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	354	297	398	354	1 007	1 236	1 231	1 331	1 307	1 039
<b>Means-tested</b>	354	297	398	354	1 007	1 236	1 231	1 331	1 307	1 039
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	354	297	398	354	1 007	1 236	1 231	1 331	1 307	1 039
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	9	16	16
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	9	16	16
Other rent benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	354	297	398	354	1 007	1 236	1 224	1 322	1 292	1 023


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Spain

## C 2.5.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	270	318	441	469	523	757	808	721	816	883
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	270	318	441	469	523	757	808	721	816	883
Cash benefits	65	95	183	186	200	249	221	224	272	283
Benefits in kind	205	224	258	284	323	509	586	496	544	599

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.*

*Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.*

# France

## C 2.6.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	80 239	85 871	90 431	93 184	97 023	100 582	102 301	106 616	109 274	116 351
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	79 568	85 153	89 653	92 337	96 139	99 650	101 314	105 515	108 264	114 807
<b>Cash benefits</b>	6 984	7 405	7 536	7 514	7 790	8 136	8 106	8 497	8 946	9 378
<b>Periodic</b>	6 974	7 395	7 526	7 504	7 780	8 124	8 095	8 486	8 936	9 367
Paid sick leave	6 974	7 395	7 526	7 504	7 780	8 124	8 095	8 486	8 936	9 367
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	10	10	9	10	11	11	10	11	10	10
Other cash lump sum benefits	10	10	9	10	11	11	10	11	10	10
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	72 584	77 748	82 117	84 823	88 348	91 514	93 208	97 018	99 318	105 429
<b>In-patient care</b>	39 484	42 476	44 972	46 784	48 816	50 062	50 732	51 741	52 377	54 283
Direct provision	28 622	30 792	32 814	34 207	36 132	36 877	37 339	38 867	39 757	41 251
Reimbursement	10 862	11 684	12 158	12 578	12 684	13 186	13 393	12 874	12 620	13 032
<b>Out-patient care</b>	31 933	33 986	35 809	36 588	38 080	39 980	41 040	43 707	45 256	49 237
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products <sup>3</sup>	11 607	12 291	13 102	13 363	14 050	14 956	15 344	16 500	17 463	19 263
Other reimbursement <sup>4</sup>	20 326	21 695	22 707	23 225	24 031	25 024	25 696	27 207	27 793	29 975
Other benefits in kind	1 168	1 285	1 337	1 451	1 452	1 472	1 436	1 570	1 685	1 909
<b>Means-tested</b>	672	718	778	847	884	931	987	1 101	1 010	1 544
Cash benefits	176	193	204	223	229	226	249	255	279	286
Benefits in kind	496	524	574	624	656	706	738	846	731	1 258

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 3.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 4.


<sup>3</sup> Including direct provision of pharmaceutical products.

<sup>4</sup> The "Other direct provision" are included in the "Other reimbursement".

# France

## C 2.6.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	17 654	18 075	18 760	19 550	20 078	21 156	21 521	22 167	22 714	23 369
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	14 315	14 612	15 147	15 693	15 980	16 747	16 841	17 269	17 561	18 057
<b>Cash benefits</b>	10 279	10 489	10 651	10 821	10 993	11 348	11 355	11 474	11 608	11 717
<b>Periodic</b>	10 250	10 452	10 621	10 765	10 943	11 283	11 293	11 417	11 551	11 684
Disability pension	9 981	10 164	10 308	10 436	10 599	10 918	10 916	11 032	11 160	11 296
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	269	288	314	329	345	365	377	385	391	388
<b>Lump sum</b>	29	37	30	56	50	66	61	57	56	33
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	29	37	30	56	50	66	61	57	56	33
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	4 036	4 123	4 496	4 872	4 987	5 399	5 486	5 795	5 953	6 341
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	4 032	4 119	4 492	4 872	4 983	5 398	5 485	5 794	5 952	6 340
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	4	4	4	0	4	1	1	1	1	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 340	3 463	3 613	3 857	4 098	4 409	4 680	4 897	5 153	5 312
Cash benefits	3 110	3 209	3 354	3 564	3 781	4 028	4 231	4 378	4 602	4 772
Benefits in kind	230	254	259	293	316	381	449	519	551	539

<sup>1</sup> Including special education allowance provided by CNAF.

<sup>2</sup> Including benefits for assistance in carrying out daily tasks.


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 2.



# France

## C 2.6.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	103 101	110 376	116 855	122 353	127 989	133 599	138 011	142 820	148 219	152 582
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	97 657	104 778	111 170	116 392	122 040	127 552	132 187	137 218	142 758	147 097
<b>Cash benefits</b>	97 323	104 435	110 824	116 051	121 702	127 207	131 843	136 876	142 423	146 759
<b>Periodic</b>	96 799	103 917	110 316	115 572	121 241	126 745	131 389	136 422	141 942	146 300
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	96 660	103 775	110 179	115 439	121 121	126 622	131 315	136 353	141 878	146 242
Anticipated old age pension	138	141	136	132	119	121	72	68	62	57
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
<b>Lump sum</b>	525	518	508	479	460	462	454	454	482	459
Other cash lump sum benefits	525	518	508	479	460	462	454	454	482	459
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	333	343	346	341	338	345	344	342	335	338
Accommodation	10	12	12	11	11	12	12	10	10	12
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	323	331	334	330	327	334	332	332	325	326
<b>Means-tested</b>	5 445	5 598	5 685	5 961	5 949	6 047	5 824	5 602	5 460	5 485
Cash benefits	3 834	3 804	3 813	3 782	3 735	3 765	3 605	3 473	3 408	3 338
Benefits in kind	1 611	1 794	1 872	2 179	2 214	2 282	2 219	2 130	2 052	2 147

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function).

# France

## C 2.6.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	18 514	19 362	19 984	20 494	21 289	22 134	22 423	23 011	23 293	23 753
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	18 418	19 265	19 883	20 376	21 170	22 011	22 310	22 889	23 164	23 624
<b>Cash benefits</b>	18 418	19 265	19 883	20 376	21 170	22 011	22 310	22 889	23 164	23 624
<b>Periodic</b>	17 559	18 346	18 888	19 278	20 112	20 674	20 971	21 456	21 793	22 216
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	17 559	18 346	18 888	19 278	20 112	20 674	20 971	21 456	21 793	22 191
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
<b>Lump sum</b>	859	919	995	1 098	1 058	1 337	1 339	1 433	1 371	1 408
Death grant	855	916	993	1 095	1 055	1 335	1 337	1 430	1 369	1 408
Other cash lump sum benefits	4	3	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	96	97	100	118	119	123	113	122	129	129
Cash benefits	71	72	72	74	74	78	85	97	104	100
Benefits in kind	24	25	28	44	45	45	28	25	25	29

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# France

## C 2.6.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	28 324	29 352	31 719	32 672	34 248	35 207	36 946	37 090	38 201	38 559
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	19 685	20 431	21 372	22 087	23 286	23 718	24 828	24 619	25 496	25 890
<b>Cash benefits</b>	16 470	17 039	17 656	18 164	19 244	19 505	20 580	20 250	20 993	21 238
<b>Periodic</b>	15 431	15 996	16 608	17 089	18 155	19 288	20 407	20 059	20 794	21 047
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	1 498	1 584	1 594	1 618	1 725	1 782	1 750	1 809	1 875	2 019
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	904	874	852	877	1 246	1 966	2 616	2 754	2 781	2 800
Family or child allowance	13 029	13 537	14 162	14 593	15 185	15 540	16 041	15 496	16 139	16 228
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	1 039	1 043	1 048	1 076	1 089	217	173	191	198	191
Birth grant <sup>2</sup>	847	841	835	854	882	18	20	20	20	21
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	192	203	212	221	207	199	153	171	178	170
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	3 215	3 392	3 716	3 922	4 041	4 213	4 248	4 369	4 503	4 653
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	3 215	3 392	3 716	3 922	4 041	4 213	4 248	4 369	4 503	4 653
<b>Means-tested</b>	8 639	8 920	10 347	10 585	10 962	11 489	12 119	12 470	12 705	12 668
Cash benefits <sup>2,3</sup>	6 160	6 322	7 641	7 832	7 785	8 216	8 574	8 631	8 860	8 934
Benefits in kind	2 479	2 598	2 706	2 753	3 177	3 273	3 545	3 839	3 845	3 734

<sup>1</sup> In 1994 and 1995 the eligibility conditions of the parental allowance for education ("Allocation parentale d'éducation") changed.


<sup>2</sup> As from 1996 the short allowance for young child ("Allocation pour jeune enfant APJE courte") became means- tested.

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit since 1993 ("Complément de l'allocation de rentrée scolaire").

# France

## C 2.6.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	25 280	26 923	29 561	27 996	26 985	28 470	28 530	28 639	28 643	27 603
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	23 395	25 143	27 873	26 091	24 901	26 257	26 120	26 115	25 994	25 036
<b>Cash benefits</b>	23 262	24 985	27 728	25 941	24 744	26 046	25 762	25 782	25 651	24 829
<b>Periodic</b>	20 593	22 142	24 829	22 913	21 301	22 723	22 778	22 847	22 637	22 105
Full unemployment benefit	11 882	13 744	14 686	13 629	12 693	13 874	13 925	14 305	14 469	14 410
Partial unemployment benefit	347	325	669	484	361	559	447	275	248	203
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	5 142	4 603	4 395	4 510	4 495	4 748	4 934	5 108	4 983	4 779
Vocational training allowance <sup>1</sup>	3 223	3 470	5 078	4 291	3 752	3 543	3 472	3 159	2 937	2 714
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	2 669	2 843	2 899	3 028	3 443	3 323	2 984	2 935	3 014	2 724
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	2 349	2 495	2 529	2 496	2 841	2 933	2 746	2 794	2 891	2 649
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	320	348	371	532	602	390	238	142	123	76
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	132	158	144	150	157	211	358	333	343	206
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	132	158	144	150	157	211	358	333	343	206
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 886	1 780	1 689	1 905	2 084	2 213	2 410	2 524	2 649	2 567
Cash benefits	1 819	1 707	1 609	1 813	1 992	2 114	2 324	2 451	2 579	2 499
Benefits in kind	66	73	80	92	92	98	86	73	70	68

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in kind for vocational training.

<sup>2</sup> Including "ACCRES (aide aux chômeurs créant ou reprenant une entreprise)" benefit.


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>4</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 68 millions EURO in 1991; 71 millions EURO in 1992; 81 millions EURO in 1993; 84 millions EURO in 1994; 95 millions EURO in 1995; 149 millions EURO in 1996; 299 millions EURO in 1997; 280 millions EURO in 1998; 265 millions EURO in 1999 and 46 millions EURO in 2000.

## France

### C 2.6.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	8 243	8 988	9 909	10 610	11 046	11 285	11 607	11 965	12 267	12 400
<b>Means-tested</b>	8 243	8 988	9 909	10 610	11 046	11 285	11 607	11 965	12 267	12 400
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	8 243	8 988	9 909	10 610	11 046	11 285	11 607	11 965	12 267	12 400
<b>Rent benefit</b>	6 099	6 930	7 893	8 599	9 068	9 394	9 713	10 158	10 416	10 780
Social Housing	2 582	2 908	3 145	3 338	3 663	3 853	4 051	4 312	4 376	4 596
Other rent benefit	3 517	4 021	4 748	5 262	5 405	5 540	5 662	5 846	6 040	6 185
Benefit to owner-occupiers	2 145	2 058	2 016	2 011	1 978	1 892	1 895	1 807	1 851	1 620

# France

## C 2.6.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 480	2 866	3 297	3 798	4 222	4 453	4 709	5 162	5 612	5 689
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	35
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	35
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	35
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	35
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 480	2 866	3 297	3 798	4 222	4 453	4 709	5 160	5 612	5 654
Cash benefits	2 347	2 702	3 108	3 612	4 024	4 240	4 492	4 949	5 401	5 447
Benefits in kind	134	164	189	186	197	213	217	211	211	207

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Ireland

## C 2.7.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 386	2 650	2 903	3 060	3 459	3 488	3 909	4 315	5 042	5 714
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 128	2 351	2 566	2 697	3 071	3 085	3 481	3 839	4 411	5 047
<b>Cash benefits</b>	377	400	411	402	576	459	468	523	556	605
<b>Periodic</b>	377	400	411	402	576	459	468	523	556	605
Paid sick leave	176	192	209	217	227	239	259	288	313	345
Other cash periodic benefits	201	207	203	186	349	220	209	235	243	259
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 751	1 951	2 154	2 295	2 495	2 625	3 013	3 316	3 854	4 442
<b>In-patient care</b>	1 567	1 736	1 903	2 018	2 175	2 272	2 580	2 824	3 242	3 633
Direct provision	1 567	1 736	1 903	2 018	2 175	2 272	2 580	2 824	3 242	3 633
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	184	215	252	277	320	354	433	493	612	809
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other direct provision	124	142	162	176	201	215	275	292	375	502
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	39	50	61	71	86	105	123	161	192	249
Other reimbursement	20	23	29	30	33	34	36	39	45	58
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	258	299	338	362	388	403	429	476	632	667
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	257	298	337	361	387	402	428	475	630	665

# Ireland

## C 2.7.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	317	340	366	391	460	500	528	571	630	736
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	216	229	244	261	310	331	328	343	372	443
<b>Cash benefits</b>	198	211	226	242	277	295	290	304	321	356
<b>Periodic</b>	198	211	226	242	277	295	290	304	321	356
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	156	169	186	199	230	245	234	246	262	295
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	41	40	39	43	46	49	55	56	57	59
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	18	18	19	19	33	35	38	40	51	87
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	5	5	6	5	20	20	20	22	32	67
Other benefits in kind	13	13	13	14	14	15	17	18	19	20
<b>Means-tested</b>	101	112	122	130	150	169	201	227	259	293
Cash benefits	101	112	122	130	150	169	201	227	259	293
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).


<sup>2</sup> The government provide more state funding to this services as from 1995 and he doubled the amount in 2000.



# Ireland

## C 2.7.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 619	1 720	1 823	1 889	1 943	1 932	2 062	2 236	2 419	2 707
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 125	1 187	1 269	1 330	1 387	1 441	1 549	1 693	1 834	2 059
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 044	1 103	1 182	1 235	1 284	1 360	1 463	1 604	1 744	1 965
<b>Periodic</b>	1 044	1 103	1 182	1 235	1 284	1 360	1 463	1 604	1 744	1 965
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	789	819	877	902	918	957	1 024	1 127	1 212	1 349
Anticipated old age pension	248	275	295	323	354	386	425	462	510	593
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	8	9	9	10	12	17	14	14	22	23
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	81	84	88	95	103	81	85	89	91	95
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	81	84	88	95	103	81	85	89	91	95
<b>Means-tested</b>	494	533	553	559	556	491	513	543	585	648
Cash benefits	419	453	468	471	464	397	404	424	443	461
Benefits in kind	75	81	85	88	92	94	109	119	142	187


Data concerning funded occupational pensions schemes for employees in the private sector are not available.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

# Ireland

## C 2.7.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	462	491	517	539	585	614	649	708	744	819
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	396	419	442	462	506	532	565	615	651	720
<b>Cash benefits</b>	396	419	442	462	506	532	565	615	651	720
<b>Periodic</b>	395	418	441	461	505	531	564	614	644	707
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	395	418	441	461	505	531	564	614	644	707
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	12
Death grant <sup>2</sup>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	12
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	66	72	75	77	79	82	84	93	93	100
Cash benefits	66	72	75	77	79	82	84	93	93	100
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> Since 1999 this benefit has grown up and his coverage of eligibility has extended.

# Ireland

## C 2.7.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	792	876	937	1 041	1 141	1 298	1 434	1 496	1 618	1 805
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	497	517	542	611	680	799	858	889	959	1 085
<b>Cash benefits</b>	480	494	512	561	615	719	754	767	814	889
<b>Periodic</b>	480	494	512	561	615	719	754	767	814	889
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	29	28	28	31	35	38	43	49	53	58
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	376	382	394	435	479	575	602	615	658	721
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	75	84	90	96	102	106	109	103	103	110
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	18	23	30	50	65	80	104	122	145	196
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	15	21	28	47	61	75	100	118	139	188
Home help	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Other benefits in kind	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	3	5	7
<b>Means-tested</b>	295	359	395	430	461	499	576	607	659	720
Cash benefits	295	359	395	430	461	499	576	607	659	720
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including birth grants.

<sup>2</sup> Including "employees deserted wives allowance", "occupational injuries allowance for child dependants", "domiciliary care allowance".

# Ireland

## C 2.7.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 108	1 287	1 399	1 392	1 462	1 536	1 493	1 450	1 394	1 340
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	446	494	523	499	557	541	617	672	732	782
<b>Cash benefits</b>	342	392	416	390	443	422	469	534	578	577
<b>Periodic</b>	307	355	372	349	404	392	433	503	538	540
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	255	299	305	264	293	258	249	279	270	244
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance <sup>3</sup>	52	56	67	85	112	134	184	224	268	296
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	34	38	44	41	39	31	37	31	40	37
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	34	38	44	41	39	31	37	31	40	37
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	104	102	107	109	114	119	147	139	154	206
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	91	89	93	97	101	105	115	107	111	125
Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	13	13	14	12	12	14	33	31	44	81
<b>Means-tested</b>	662	792	876	894	905	994	876	778	661	557
Cash benefits	653	783	867	881	890	978	860	766	649	544
Benefits in kind	9	9	10	13	15	16	16	12	12	14

<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.


<sup>3</sup> Including the enterprise allowance for the period 1991-1994.

<sup>4</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 2 millions EURO in 1991; 3 millions EURO in 1992; 3 millions EURO in 1993 1 millions EURO in 1994; 0.5 millions EURO in 1995; 2 millions EURO in 1996; 21 millions EURO in 1997; 20 millions EURO in 1998; 30 millions EURO in 1999 and 66 millions EURO in 2000.

# Ireland

## C 2.7.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	235	243	258	288	315	337	369	405	426	461
<b>Means-tested</b>	235	243	258	288	315	337	369	405	426	461
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	235	243	258	288	315	337	369	405	426	461
<b>Rent benefit</b>	235	243	258	288	315	337	369	405	426	461
Social Housing	234	242	257	287	314	336	368	404	426	460
Other rent benefit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Ireland

### C 2.7.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	118	143	151	169	182	204	225	243	255	298
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2	1	1	5	3	5	4	4	4	3
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2	1	1	5	3	5	4	4	4	3
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	2	1	1	5	3	5	4	4	4	3
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	1	1	5	3	5	4	4	4	3
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	115	141	150	163	179	198	220	239	251	295
Cash benefits	70	92	100	110	122	140	161	180	193	237
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	46	50	50	53	57	59	59	59	58	58


*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

<sup>1</sup> *Consists of national fuel scheme and school meals.*

# Italy

## C 2.8.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	49 878	51 757	51 421	51 198	51 058	54 631	58 683	61 008	63 901	70 586
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	49 819	51 664	51 304	51 069	50 863	54 457	58 551	60 919	63 812	70 483
<b>Cash benefits</b>	6 376	6 765	6 644	6 614	6 692	6 821	6 969	7 431	7 646	8 249
<b>Periodic</b>	6 376	6 765	6 644	6 614	6 692	6 821	6 969	7 431	7 646	8 249
Paid sick leave	6 376	6 765	6 644	6 614	6 692	6 821	6 969	7 431	7 646	8 249
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	43 443	44 899	44 660	44 455	44 171	47 636	51 582	53 488	56 166	62 234
<b>In-patient care</b>	24 260	25 511	25 990	26 736	25 487	27 225	29 800	30 330	31 975	35 250
Direct provision	24 260	25 511	25 990	26 736	25 487	27 225	29 800	30 330	31 975	35 250
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	19 183	19 388	18 670	17 719	18 684	20 411	21 782	23 158	24 191	26 984
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	7 016	6 777	6 068	5 047	4 994	5 468	6 017	6 628	7 372	8 741
Other direct provision	12 167	12 611	12 602	12 672	13 690	14 943	15 765	16 530	16 819	18 243
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	59	93	117	129	195	174	132	89	89	103
Cash benefits	59	93	117	129	195	174	132	89	89	103
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Italy

## C 2.8.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	12 412	13 374	14 552	15 453	15 406	16 761	16 747	16 200	16 916	16 861
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	9 283	9 925	10 471	11 119	10 925	12 305	12 060	11 923	12 604	12 595
<b>Cash benefits</b>	9 106	9 721	10 247	10 879	10 696	12 034	11 793	11 626	12 267	12 226
<b>Periodic</b>	9 030	9 630	10 160	10 772	10 583	11 912	11 668	11 499	12 208	12 182
Disability pension	5 928	6 199	6 016	6 319	6 096	7 360	7 330	6 822	7 312	6 946
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	3 102	3 431	4 144	4 453	4 487	4 552	4 338	4 677	4 896	5 236
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	76	91	87	107	113	122	125	127	59	44
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	76	91	87	107	113	122	125	127	59	44
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	177	204	224	240	229	271	267	297	337	369
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	1	2	7	6	2	2	4	10	15	17
Rehabilitation	176	202	217	234	227	269	263	287	322	352
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 129	3 449	4 081	4 334	4 481	4 456	4 687	4 277	4 312	4 266
Cash benefits	2 695	2 996	3 608	3 877	3 994	3 941	4 083	3 646	3 661	3 598
Benefits in kind	434	453	473	457	487	515	604	631	651	668


<sup>1</sup> Some of these benefits should be included under the "care allowance" of the old age function (see old age function).



# Italy

## C 2.8.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	86 518	97 927	102 212	107 909	115 883	121 967	132 702	137 865	142 924	149 160
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	83 926	95 080	99 374	105 032	113 211	119 108	129 818	134 889	139 568	145 459
<b>Cash benefits</b>	83 922	95 076	99 369	105 029	113 206	119 103	129 813	134 886	139 565	145 456
<b>Periodic</b>	70 547	79 566	85 179	90 377	96 483	103 592	113 169	116 763	123 086	127 691
Old-age pension <sup>1,2</sup>	70 547	79 566	85 179	90 377	96 483	103 592	113 169	116 763	123 086	127 691
Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	13 375	15 510	14 190	14 652	16 723	15 511	16 644	18 123	16 479	17 765
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>4</sup>	13 375	15 510	14 190	14 652	16 723	15 511	16 644	18 123	16 479	17 765
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	4	4	5	3	5	5	5	3	3	3
Accommodation	4	4	5	3	5	5	5	3	3	3
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 592	2 847	2 838	2 877	2 672	2 859	2 884	2 976	3 356	3 701
Cash benefits	1 698	1 855	1 779	1 795	1 807	1 825	1 910	1 962	2 248	2 500
Benefits in kind	894	992	1 059	1 082	865	1 034	974	1 014	1 108	1 201

<sup>1</sup> "Anticipated old age pension" included in "Old-age pension".

<sup>2</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors functions).


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1 of the disability function.

<sup>4</sup> Including TFR ("trattamento di fine rapporto").

# Italy

## C 2.8.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	18 535	20 677	22 156	24 028	23 824	26 536	28 569	27 978	30 098	30 210
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	18 535	20 677	22 156	24 028	23 824	26 536	28 569	27 978	30 098	30 210
<b>Cash benefits</b>	18 535	20 677	22 156	24 028	23 824	26 536	28 569	27 978	30 098	30 210
<b>Periodic</b>	18 513	20 660	22 136	24 011	23 804	26 522	28 555	27 962	30 076	30 188
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	18 513	20 660	22 136	24 011	23 804	26 522	28 555	27 962	30 076	30 188
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	22	17	20	17	20	14	14	16	22	22
Death grant	22	17	20	17	20	14	14	16	22	22
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Italy

## C 2.8.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 437	6 572	6 420	6 501	7 082	8 284	8 814	9 412	10 080	10 840
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 970	4 099	3 896	3 832	4 072	4 700	5 450	5 972	6 145	6 696
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 954	4 078	3 877	3 766	3 999	4 680	5 423	5 947	6 117	6 665
<b>Periodic</b>	3 954	4 078	3 877	3 766	3 999	4 680	5 423	5 947	6 117	6 665
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	862	964	957	948	993	1 055	1 160	1 275	1 376	1 380
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	3 077	3 098	2 899	2 795	2 985	3 604	4 243	4 634	4 716	5 260
Other cash periodic benefits	15	16	21	23	21	21	20	38	25	25
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	16	21	19	66	73	20	27	25	28	31
Child day care	13	18	16	17	22	18	25	23	27	28
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	3	3	3	49	51	2	2	2	1	3
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 467	2 473	2 524	2 669	3 010	3 584	3 364	3 440	3 935	4 144
Cash benefits	149	163	144	143	153	172	146	162	488	382
Benefits in kind	2 318	2 310	2 380	2 526	2 857	3 412	3 218	3 278	3 447	3 762

# Italy

## C 2.8.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 038	5 862	6 713	6 791	6 713	6 562	6 485	6 182	5 824	4 795
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 038	5 862	6 713	6 791	6 713	6 562	6 485	6 182	5 824	4 795
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 912	5 731	6 582	6 658	6 553	6 355	6 279	6 012	5 729	4 795
<b>Periodic</b>	4 912	5 731	6 582	6 658	6 553	6 355	6 279	6 012	5 729	4 795
Full unemployment benefit	1 598	1 845	2 418	2 978	3 172	3 305	3 477	3 699	3 732	3 431
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	1 284	1 686	2 075	1 651	1 280	962	843	692	756	445
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	2 030	2 200	2 089	2 029	2 101	2 088	1 959	1 621	1 241	919
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	126	131	131	133	160	207	206	170	95	:
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	126	131	131	133	160	207	206	170	95	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Consists of "Cassa Integrazione Guadagni".

<sup>2</sup> Consists of employment officies "Uffici provinciali del lavoro e della massima occupazione".

# Italy

## C 2.8.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	53	58	61	67	71	80	71	62	66	46
<b>Means-tested</b>	53	58	61	67	71	80	71	62	66	46
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	53	58	61	67	71	80	71	62	66	46
<b>Rent benefit</b>	53	58	61	67	71	80	71	62	66	46
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	53	58	61	67	71	80	71	62	66	46
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Italy

## C 2.8.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 p	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	192	197	244	227	189	224	243	255	393	415
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	192	197	244	227	189	224	243	255	393	415
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	41	39	91	61	61	53	36	40	93	159
Benefits in kind	151	158	153	166	128	171	207	215	300	256


*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit ("reddito minimo d'inserimento") as from 2000.

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	537	601	717	695	753	840	868	894	971	1 042
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	533	597	712	691	746	834	862	889	966	1 036
<b>Cash benefits</b>	72	80	84	87	90	97	100	106	120	131
<b>Periodic</b>	72	80	84	87	90	97	100	106	120	131
Paid sick leave	72	80	84	87	90	97	100	106	120	131
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	461	517	628	604	656	737	763	782	846	905
<b>In-patient care</b>	170	187	210	240	314	366	370	383	427	468
Direct provision	170	187	210	240	314	366	370	383	427	468
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	291	330	418	365	342	371	393	400	419	437
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	38	43	49	63	72	77	82	83	91	95
Other direct provision	41	58	96	123	141	145	149	153	161	171
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	212	230	272	179	129	149	162	163	167	171
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	3	3	5	4	6	6	5	6	5	6
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	3	3	5	4	6	6	5	6	5	6

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	283	293	324	351	382	410	441	442	566	564
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	257	261	286	310	339	359	388	398	542	537
<b>Cash benefits</b>	257	261	286	310	339	359	388	398	433	425
<b>Periodic</b>	248	249	273	298	326	346	374	381	413	402
Disability pension	242	245	271	295	321	340	368	375	378	377
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	19
Economic integration of the handicapped	2	2	2	2	5	5	6	6	6	6
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	9	12	13	12	13	14	14	17	20	23
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	9	12	13	12	13	14	14	17	20	23
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	113
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2,3</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	113
Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	26	32	37	41	43	50	52	45	23	27
Cash benefits	5	5	6	7	9	9	10	10	10	12
Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	21	27	31	34	34	41	43	34	13	15

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new benefits (Assurance dépendance) as from 1999. A part of these benefits should be recorded under the old age function. The breakdown between the disability and old age functions is not available.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 4.

<sup>3</sup> A part of these new benefits (Assurance dépendance) should be recorded under the old age function. The breakdown between the disability and old age functions is not available.


<sup>4</sup> As from 1999 some means-tested benefits are replaced by a new non means-tested benefits (Assurance dépendance).



# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	925	990	1 087	1 162	1 246	1 290	1 374	1 415	1 458	1 526
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	887	947	1 044	1 119	1 197	1 243	1 327	1 352	1 429	1 495
<b>Cash benefits</b>	887	947	1 044	1 119	1 197	1 243	1 327	1 352	1 429	1 495
<b>Periodic</b>	883	943	1 041	1 117	1 194	1 239	1 324	1 348	1 426	1 491
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	883	943	1 041	1 117	1 194	1 239	1 324	1 348	1 426	1 491
Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	5	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	5
Other cash lump sum benefits	5	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	5
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:	:
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:	:
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	38	43	44	43	49	47	47	63	28	30
Cash benefits	15	16	18	20	22	24	26	27	23	27
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	23	28	25	24	27	24	21	36	5	3

<sup>1</sup> "Anticipated old age pension" included in "Old-age pension".


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1 of the disability function.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 3 and 4 of the disability function.

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	99	101	106	115	117	116	116	120	127	126
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	99	101	106	115	117	116	116	120	127	126
<b>Cash benefits</b>	95	97	101	111	112	112	111	116	122	121
<b>Periodic</b>	94	96	100	110	111	111	110	114	121	120
Survivors' pension	94	96	100	110	111	111	110	114	121	120
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Death grant	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
Funeral expenses	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	230	251	322	372	396	420	441	514	614	686
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	193	210	276	315	332	348	366	427	508	583
<b>Cash benefits</b>	193	210	276	315	332	348	366	427	508	583
<b>Periodic</b>	189	206	271	310	328	342	361	422	503	578
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	21	23	28	30	31	34	36	36	44	51
Parental leave benefit	22	24	34	46	47	49	51	52	62	94
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	145	158	209	234	248	258	273	331	394	430
Other cash periodic benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
<b>Lump sum</b>	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Birth grant	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	37	41	47	57	64	73	75	87	106	102
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	37	41	47	57	64	73	75	87	106	102

<sup>1</sup> The level of child allowance was raised in 1998 and 1999.

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	57	59	75	86	93	109	120	121	97	136
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	57	59	75	86	93	109	120	121	97	136
<b>Cash benefits</b>	52	56	71	57	76	78	80	72	71	78
<b>Periodic</b>	52	56	71	57	76	78	80	72	71	78
Full unemployment benefit	11	17	23	34	46	39	44	40	40	39
Partial unemployment benefit	5	2	3	3	2	9	5	3	3	7
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	37	38	45	20	27	31	31	29	28	32
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	5	3	4	30	18	31	40	49	26	57
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	5	3	4	30	18	31	40	49	26	57
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	4	4	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	12
<b>Means-tested</b>	4	4	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	12
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	4	4	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	12
<b>Rent benefit</b>	4	4	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	12
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	4	4	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	12
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	23	24	27	30	32	34	38	39	33	39
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	23	24	27	30	32	34	38	39	33	39
Cash benefits	23	24	27	30	32	34	38	39	33	39
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	21 749	23 686	24 740	24 436	25 129	24 715	25 229	26 618	28 660	30 326
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	21 746	23 683	24 736	24 431	25 123	24 709	25 223	26 611	28 651	30 318
<b>Cash benefits</b>	7 077	7 208	7 298	7 338	7 453	7 532	7 624	8 414	9 067	9 382
<b>Periodic</b>	7 060	7 191	7 281	7 320	7 436	7 515	7 607	8 397	9 049	9 365
Paid sick leave	6 388	6 413	6 488	5 778	5 874	5 864	5 930	6 691	7 193	7 531
Other cash periodic benefits	672	778	793	1 542	1 561	1 651	1 677	1 707	1 857	1 834
<b>Lump sum</b>	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Other cash lump sum benefits	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	14 668	16 475	17 438	17 093	17 670	17 177	17 599	18 197	19 584	20 936
<b>In-patient care</b>	5 794	8 653	9 300	10 000	10 878	11 332	12 429	12 832	13 722	14 818
Direct provision	1 580	4 088	4 439	10 000	10 878	11 332	12 429	12 832	13 722	14 818
Reimbursement	4 214	4 564	4 861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	8 606	7 532	7 891	6 907	6 527	5 636	4 953	5 123	5 615	5 841
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>	1 436	2 148	2 385	2 381	2 478	1 828	1 914	2 102	2 285	2 450
Other direct provision	0	0	0	4 526	4 049	3 808	3 039	3 021	3 330	3 391
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	7 170	5 384	5 506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	269	290	247	186	265	209	217	241	247	277
<b>Means-tested</b>	3	3	4	6	6	6	6	7	9	8
Cash benefits	3	3	4	6	6	6	6	7	9	8
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1994.

<sup>1</sup> As from 1996 the direct provision of pharmaceutical products is restricted to specific groups of the population whereas until 1995 the whole population was covered.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	12 567	13 037	13 132	11 804	11 110	10 932	11 112	11 194	11 637	12 247
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	12 351	12 804	12 952	11 595	10 901	10 694	10 885	10 929	11 384	11 987
<b>Cash benefits</b>	11 924	12 384	12 557	10 965	10 368	10 121	10 196	10 230	10 656	11 115
<b>Periodic</b>	11 923	12 383	12 556	10 965	10 368	10 121	10 196	10 230	10 656	11 115
Disability pension	10 517	10 910	11 042	10 965	10 368	10 121	10 196	10 230	10 656	11 115
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	1 406	1 473	1 515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	427	420	395	630	533	573	689	699	728	872
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	427	420	395	630	533	573	689	699	728	872
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	216	233	179	209	209	238	227	265	253	260
Cash benefits	216	233	179	209	209	215	204	205	222	221
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	60	31	39

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1994.



# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	24 318	25 736	26 767	27 067	28 581	30 159	32 203	33 706	35 786	38 279
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	24 307	25 727	26 757	27 067	28 581	30 159	30 057	31 121	33 418	35 509
<b>Cash benefits</b>	22 958	24 325	25 319	25 542	27 057	28 659	30 057	31 121	33 418	35 509
<b>Periodic</b>	22 958	24 325	25 319	25 542	27 057	28 659	30 057	31 121	33 418	35 509
Old-age pension	20 848	21 982	22 841	23 061	23 257	24 826	26 141	27 952	30 100	32 233
Anticipated old age pension	2 110	2 343	2 478	2 481	3 800	3 834	3 916	3 169	3 318	3 276
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 348	1 402	1 438	1 524	1 524	1 499	0	0	0	0
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	1 348	1 402	1 438	1 524	1 524	1 499	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	11	9	10	0	0	0	2 145	2 585	2 368	2 770
Cash benefits	11	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 145	2 585	2 368	2 770

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1994.


<sup>1</sup> As from 1997 these benefits became means-tested.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	4 103	4 374	4 536	4 575	4 933	5 211	5 279	5 017	5 254	5 575
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	4 103	4 374	4 536	4 575	4 933	5 211	5 279	5 017	5 254	5 575
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 103	4 374	4 536	4 575	4 933	5 211	5 279	5 017	5 254	5 575
<b>Periodic</b>	4 103	4 374	4 536	4 575	4 933	5 211	5 279	5 017	5 254	5 575
Survivors' pension	4 103	4 374	4 536	4 575	4 933	5 211	5 279	5 017	5 254	5 575
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1994.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	4 117	4 043	4 106	3 939	4 040	3 970	4 266	4 219	4 222	4 716
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 683	3 844	3 935	3 726	3 826	3 756	4 053	4 185	4 178	4 651
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 960	3 108	3 135	2 955	2 955	2 898	2 832	2 872	2 828	2 970
<b>Periodic</b>	2 960	3 108	3 135	2 955	2 955	2 898	2 832	2 872	2 828	2 970
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	2 894	3 057	3 091	2 955	2 955	2 898	2 832	2 868	2 828	2 970
Other cash periodic benefits	67	51	44	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	722	736	800	770	870	858	1 220	1 313	1 350	1 681
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	721	736	799	770	870	858	1 220	1 313	1 350	1 681
Other benefits in kind	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	434	199	171	214	214	214	214	34	44	65
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	434	199	171	214	214	214	214	34	44	0

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1994.


<sup>1</sup> As from 2000 the benefits in kind became cash benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 337	6 796	7 772	8 687	8 756	8 970	8 260	6 869	5 903	5 298
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 107	3 559	4 518	5 330	5 398	5 487	4 943	4 043	3 469	2 934
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 107	3 559	4 518	5 330	5 398	5 487	4 943	4 043	3 469	2 934
<b>Periodic</b>	3 107	3 559	4 518	5 330	5 398	5 487	4 943	4 043	3 469	2 934
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	3 107	3 559	4 518	5 330	5 398	5 487	4 943	4 043	3 469	2 934
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 229	3 238	3 254	3 358	3 358	3 483	3 317	2 827	2 434	2 364
Cash benefits	3 229	3 238	3 254	3 358	3 358	3 483	3 317	2 827	2 434	2 364
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1994.


<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

## The Netherlands

### C 2.10.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	874	871	877	1 215	1 215	1 271	1 394	1 507	1 569	1 545
<b>Means-tested</b>	874	871	877	1 215	1 215	1 271	1 394	1 507	1 569	1 545
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	874	871	877	1 215	1 215	1 271	1 394	1 507	1 569	1 545
<b>Rent benefit</b>	874	871	877	951	951	1 049	1 213	1 364	1 459	1 462
Social Housing	838	837	847	951	951	1 049	1 213	1 364	1 459	1 462
Other rent benefit	36	34	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	264	264	223	181	143	110	83


As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1994.

## The Netherlands

### C 2.10.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 125	2 141	2 026	3 967	4 492	4 355	4 498	5 406	5 241	5 470
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 125	2 141	2 026	3 967	4 492	4 355	4 498	5 406	5 241	5 470
Cash benefits	2 125	2 141	2 026	1 622	1 622	1 577	1 728	2 035	2 102	2 035
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	2 344	2 869	2 778	2 770	3 371	3 139	3 435

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.*

*Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1994.*

# Austria

## C 2.11.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	9 585	10 461	11 160	11 880	12 443	12 630	13 058	13 745	14 669	15 025
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	9 585	10 461	11 160	11 880	12 443	12 630	12 891	13 579	14 500	14 849
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 749	1 881	1 919	2 002	2 009	1 930	1 849	1 920	2 174	2 089
<b>Periodic</b>	1 749	1 881	1 919	2 002	2 009	1 930	1 849	1 920	2 174	2 089
Paid sick leave	1 749	1 881	1 919	2 001	2 009	1 930	1 849	1 920	2 174	2 088
Other cash periodic benefits	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup></b>	7 836	8 580	9 241	9 878	10 434	10 700	11 042	11 658	12 326	12 760
<b>In-patient care</b>	4 406	4 730	5 040	5 351	5 683	5 846	5 894	6 119	6 380	6 605
Direct provision	4 406	4 730	5 040	5 351	5 683	5 846	5 894	6 119	6 380	6 605
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	3 230	3 629	3 949	4 256	4 457	4 588	4 865	5 229	5 615	5 797
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	812	906	996	1 079	1 136	1 207	1 503	1 703	1 935	2 041
Other direct provision	2 417	2 723	2 953	3 177	3 321	3 381	3 362	3 526	3 679	3 756
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	200	220	252	272	293	267	283	310	332	358
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	166	166	168	176
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	166	166	168	176

<sup>1</sup> For the period 1991-1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

# Austria

## C 2.11.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 595	2 774	3 011	3 435	3 648	3 920	4 029	4 300	4 476	4 750
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 528	2 700	2 932	3 343	3 555	3 828	3 667	3 907	4 064	4 307
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 112	2 234	2 441	2 748	3 005	3 252	3 368	3 587	3 739	3 961
<b>Periodic</b>	2 112	2 234	2 441	2 748	3 005	3 252	3 368	3 587	3 739	3 961
Disability pension	1 941	2 043	2 145	2 153	2 066	2 053	1 993	2 042	2 007	2 059
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	5	152	448	725	891	1 047	1 220	1 382
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	162	180	275	431	474	456	431	440	453	459
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	38	42	44	44
Other cash periodic benefits	10	11	17	12	18	18	15	15	15	16
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup></b>	415	465	491	595	550	576	300	320	325	346
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	19	12	14	20
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	1	1	1
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	6	7	7
Other benefits in kind	415	465	491	595	550	576	273	301	304	318
<b>Means-tested</b>	68	75	79	92	93	93	361	393	412	443
Cash benefits	68	75	79	92	93	93	98	102	99	95
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	264	291	313	348

<sup>1</sup> Since 1994 the coverage of eligibility has extended.


<sup>2</sup> For the period 1991-1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.



# Austria

## C 2.11.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	14 177	15 096	16 287	17 493	18 322	19 078	19 656	20 282	21 245	22 216
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	13 909	14 792	15 949	17 124	17 957	18 726	18 766	19 339	20 254	21 215
<b>Cash benefits</b>	13 752	14 608	15 744	16 853	17 647	18 291	18 569	19 130	20 020	20 945
<b>Periodic</b>	13 750	14 606	15 743	16 851	17 646	18 290	18 567	19 129	20 019	20 943
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	11 377	12 176	13 011	13 662	14 310	14 846	15 073	15 513	16 194	16 950
Anticipated old age pension	1 367	1 405	1 438	1 598	1 703	1 855	1 953	2 049	2 215	2 352
Partial pension	0	0	0	4	10	14	16	15	10	9
Care allowance	576	588	850	1 140	1 173	1 123	1 077	1 105	1 153	1 188
Other cash periodic benefits	431	437	443	447	450	452	449	447	446	445
<b>Lump sum</b>	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup></b>	157	185	205	272	310	435	197	208	234	270
Accommodation	114	139	158	222	261	387	148	157	180	187
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	17	19	20	25
Other benefits in kind	43	46	47	49	49	48	32	33	34	57
<b>Means-tested</b>	268	303	338	369	365	352	890	943	991	1 001
Cash benefits	268	303	338	369	365	352	356	348	330	321
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	535	595	661	680


<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function).

<sup>2</sup> For the period 1991-1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

# Austria

## C 2.11.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	4 271	4 523	4 749	4 940	5 148	5 313	5 345	5 451	5 580	5 706
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	4 008	4 230	4 426	4 582	4 793	4 962	4 985	5 101	5 248	5 383
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 972	4 192	4 387	4 541	4 754	4 925	4 949	5 066	5 211	5 348
<b>Periodic</b>	3 972	4 192	4 387	4 541	4 754	4 925	4 949	5 066	5 211	5 348
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	3 972	4 192	4 387	4 541	4 754	4 925	4 949	5 066	5 211	5 348
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	36	38	39	40	39	37	36	35	37	35
Funeral expenses	9	9	8	6	3	1	1	1	1	0
Other benefits in kind	27	29	32	34	36	36	35	35	36	34
<b>Means-tested</b>	262	293	323	358	355	351	360	350	333	323
Cash benefits	262	293	323	358	355	351	359	350	332	322
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Austria

## C 2.11.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 819	4 430	4 898	5 722	5 522	5 520	5 338	5 250	5 665	6 143
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 743	4 347	4 787	5 597	5 389	5 370	5 063	4 957	5 359	5 823
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 164	3 689	4 063	4 802	4 562	4 487	4 260	4 113	4 483	4 902
<b>Periodic</b>	3 072	3 592	3 966	4 705	4 468	4 380	4 231	4 106	4 474	4 894
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	234	266	285	294	297	299	290	295	297	310
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	322	605	717	740	731	709	643	505	438	429
Family or child allowance <sup>2</sup>	2 472	2 674	2 913	3 615	3 379	3 305	3 226	3 231	3 660	4 073
Other cash periodic benefits	45	47	51	56	62	67	72	76	79	82
<b>Lump sum</b>	91	97	97	97	93	107	29	7	9	9
Birth grant <sup>3</sup>	91	97	97	97	93	107	29	7	9	9
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind<sup>4</sup></b>	579	658	724	795	827	883	804	843	876	920
Child day care	388	444	497	531	567	599	652	683	699	783
Accommodation	130	146	162	194	184	202	90	91	95	96
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	61	68	65	70	76	82	61	70	82	42
<b>Means-tested</b>	77	83	111	125	133	149	274	294	306	321
Cash benefits	77	83	111	125	133	149	152	163	166	167
Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	122	131	140	153

<sup>1</sup> The increase between 1991 and 1992 was due to the enlargement of the parental leave allowance from 1 to 2 years.

The decrease between 1997 and 1998 was due to the cut back of the duration from 2 to 1,5 years.

<sup>2</sup> The level of child allowance was raised in 1999.


<sup>3</sup> The birth grant was cancelled in general as from 1997. The residual amount is for special cases.

<sup>4</sup> For the period 1991-1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

# Austria

## C 2.11.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 873	1 983	2 433	2 567	2 705	2 886	2 722	2 783	2 857	2 719
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 503	1 617	1 983	2 042	2 149	2 299	2 106	2 107	2 209	2 133
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 099	1 268	1 586	1 581	1 666	1 736	1 493	1 469	1 416	1 345
<b>Periodic</b>	1 026	1 133	1 361	1 382	1 375	1 410	1 269	1 254	1 211	1 128
Full unemployment benefit	770	883	1 080	1 039	997	1 034	954	958	935	875
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	222	216	238	302	338	342	283	259	238	217
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	34	34	43	41	39	34	32	37	38	36
<b>Lump sum</b>	73	135	226	199	291	326	224	214	205	217
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	4
Other cash lump sum benefits	73	135	226	199	291	326	221	212	202	213
<b>Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup></b>	405	349	396	461	483	564	613	638	792	788
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	1	1
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	405	349	396	461	483	564	612	636	790	785
<b>Means-tested</b>	370	366	451	525	556	587	616	676	649	586
Cash benefits	370	366	451	525	556	587	615	675	648	585
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	1	1	1


<sup>1</sup> For the period 1991-1996 the breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

<sup>2</sup> Including some direct subsidies to employers (in connection with labour market measures); less than 2 % of the total of the unemployment function. These benefits should not be recorded on the core system.

# Austria

## C 2.11.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	157	142	145	148	153	153	184	199	222	210
<b>Means-tested</b>	157	142	145	148	153	153	184	199	222	210
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	157	142	145	148	153	153	184	199	222	210
<b>Rent benefit</b>	157	142	145	148	153	153	184	199	222	210
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	157	142	145	148	153	153	184	199	222	210
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Austria

## C 2.11.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	462	558	626	634	560	598	623	642	817	1 018
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	168	203	200	235	181	233	423	425	576	776
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	168	203	200	235	181	233	423	425	576	776
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	5	5	6
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	168	203	200	235	181	233	417	419	571	769
<b>Means-tested</b>	294	355	426	399	379	365	200	217	241	242
Cash benefits	70	91	101	133	100	89	91	98	104	113
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	224	264	325	266	278	276	109	119	137	129

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified


<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>2</sup> Including some non means tested benefits for the period 1991-1996.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 982	3 576	4 245	4 977	5 653	5 079	5 506	6 156	6 836	7 099
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 974	3 567	4 236	4 968	5 642	5 068	5 495	6 146	6 825	7 089
<b>Cash benefits</b>	341	395	370	404	475	477	500	496	465	500
<b>Periodic</b>	341	395	370	404	475	477	500	496	465	500
Paid sick leave	337	391	365	399	470	472	494	491	460	495
Other cash periodic benefits	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	2 633	3 172	3 866	4 564	5 167	4 591	4 995	5 650	6 361	6 589
<b>In-patient care</b>	1 307	1 584	1 924	2 298	2 635	2 245	2 455	2 842	3 197	3 382
Direct provision	1 296	1 564	1 902	2 272	2 608	2 225	2 432	2 814	3 163	3 347
Reimbursement	10	20	22	27	27	20	23	28	35	35
<b>Out-patient care</b>	1 316	1 573	1 893	2 190	2 461	2 277	2 473	2 735	3 076	3 101
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	467	554	684	797	918	821	881	958	1 091	1 144
Other direct provision	696	844	1 011	1 188	1 341	1 252	1 383	1 517	1 745	1 713
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	22	27	32	31	34	29	31	51	46	54
Other reimbursement	130	148	165	175	168	175	178	209	194	190
Other benefits in kind	11	15	49	76	71	68	67	73	88	106
<b>Means-tested</b>	8	8	9	9	11	11	11	10	10	10
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	7	8	9	9	11	11	11	10	10	10

The data including the detailed breakdown of benefits have been revised by Portugal compared to last year publication.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 344	1 574	1 821	2 089	1 918	2 076	2 284	2 472	2 599	3 013
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 256	1 473	1 712	1 965	1 781	1 929	2 129	2 304	2 403	2 799
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 230	1 446	1 680	1 932	1 745	1 888	2 101	2 294	2 389	2 757
<b>Periodic</b>	1 230	1 446	1 680	1 931	1 745	1 888	2 101	2 294	2 389	2 757
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	1 184	1 389	1 615	1 860	1 665	1 800	2 009	2 194	2 278	2 620
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	43	52	60	65	71	78	81	88	98	121
Economic integration of the handicapped	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	2	2	4	5	7	8	10	11	14	16
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	25	27	31	33	36	40	28	10	14	42
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	25	27	31	33	36	40	27	10	13	41
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	89	101	109	124	137	147	155	168	196	214
Cash benefits	78	88	91	92	95	102	104	107	112	120
Benefits in kind	11	13	18	32	42	46	51	60	84	95

The data including the detailed breakdown of benefits have been revised by Portugal compared to last year publication.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).


<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1997 - 2000.



# Portugal

## C 2.12.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 975	3 628	4 213	4 665	5 571	6 066	6 173	7 184	7 991	8 888
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 748	3 369	3 900	4 343	5 211	5 706	5 790	6 761	7 531	8 378
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 747	3 368	3 899	4 341	5 209	5 704	5 788	6 759	7 529	8 377
<b>Periodic</b>	2 746	3 366	3 896	4 336	5 203	5 692	5 773	6 743	7 507	8 348
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	2 717	3 312	3 827	4 248	5 096	5 575	5 638	6 603	7 347	8 222
Anticipated old age pension	28	52	68	87	105	115	131	137	154	120
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	3	5	6
<b>Lump sum</b>	2	2	3	5	6	11	15	16	22	29
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	2	3	5	6	11	15	16	22	29
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	227	259	313	322	360	360	383	423	460	510
Cash benefits	149	166	186	188	192	200	199	200	201	204
Benefits in kind	79	93	126	134	168	160	184	223	259	306

The data including the detailed breakdown of benefits have been revised by Portugal compared to last year publication.


<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1991 - 1995.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	655	791	907	1 003	1 103	1 227	1 630	1 426	1 559	1 686
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	652	788	905	1 001	1 100	1 224	1 627	1 423	1 557	1 684
<b>Cash benefits</b>	641	776	892	987	1 086	1 209	1 611	1 414	1 547	1 674
<b>Periodic</b>	587	704	814	898	987	1 094	1 488	1 286	1 404	1 525
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	586	704	814	898	986	1 094	1 488	1 285	1 404	1 525
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	55	72	78	88	100	114	123	128	142	149
Death grant	55	72	78	88	100	114	123	128	142	149
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	11	12	13	14	14	16	16	9	10	10
Funeral expenses	11	12	13	14	14	16	16	9	10	10
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2
Cash benefits	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The data including the detailed breakdown of benefits have been revised by Portugal compared to last year publication.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Portugal

## C 2.12.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	600	673	748	769	838	867	926	1 015	1 106	1 284
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	434	482	517	524	558	584	626	682	705	777
<b>Cash benefits</b>	420	466	499	506	540	564	602	656	678	749
<b>Periodic</b>	402	446	478	485	518	542	587	653	676	747
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	45	50	56	59	70	78	85	93	113	144
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	282	315	336	344	366	377	416	443	446	477
Other cash periodic benefits	75	81	86	82	82	87	87	117	117	126
<b>Lump sum</b>	18	20	21	21	21	22	15	3	2	2
Birth grant <sup>1</sup>	11	11	12	12	12	13	7	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	8	8	9	9	9	9	8	3	2	2
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	14	16	17	18	19	20	24	26	27	28
Child day care <sup>2</sup>	2	2	2	3	3	4	7	7	8	7
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	12	14	15	15	16	16	17	20	20	21
<b>Means-tested</b>	166	191	231	245	279	283	300	333	401	507
Cash benefits	9	10	8	8	10	7	9	15	20	23
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	158	181	223	237	269	276	291	318	381	484

The data including the detailed breakdown of benefits have been revised by Portugal compared to last year publication.


<sup>1</sup> Since 1997 (July), "family allowance for children and young people" replace: birth grant; family or child allowance; nursing mothers allowance and marriage subsidy.

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1991 - 1996.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	304	433	674	814	857	949	891	914	796	881
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	243	336	536	643	662	737	684	706	577	663
<b>Cash benefits</b>	243	336	536	643	662	737	684	706	576	663
<b>Periodic</b>	238	331	534	640	658	668	677	698	558	654
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	147	244	424	509	504	482	467	457	503	586
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>2</sup>	61	65	82	101	128	153	187	214	14	13
Vocational training allowance	27	21	27	30	26	33	22	27	41	54
Other cash periodic benefits	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	5	5	2	3	4	69	8	8	18	9
Vocational training allowance <sup>3</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	1	2	2	3	3	4	5	6	8	9
Other cash lump sum benefits	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	61	97	138	171	195	212	207	208	219	218
Cash benefits	61	97	138	171	195	211	205	207	219	217
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1

The data including the detailed breakdown of benefits have been revised by Portugal compared to last year publication.

<sup>1</sup> Including cash start-up incentives.


<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available as from 1999.

<sup>3</sup> Type of benefit provided until 1996.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3
<b>Means-tested</b>	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3
<b>Rent benefit</b>	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3
Social Housing	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Other rent benefit	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*The data including the detailed breakdown of benefits have been revised by Portugal compared to last year publication.*

# Portugal

## C 2.12.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	37	50	56	56	61	74	106	257	349	342
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5	8	8	7	7	7	4	3	3	3
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4	5	6	6	6	6	3	1	1	1
<b>Periodic</b>	4	5	6	6	6	6	3	1	1	1
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	4	5	6	6	6	6	3	1	1	1
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other benefits in kind	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Means-tested</b>	33	42	48	49	53	66	102	254	346	339
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	8	10	9	9	9	10	53	194	272	260
Benefits in kind	25	32	39	39	45	56	49	61	74	79

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*The data including the detailed breakdown of benefits have been revised by Portugal compared to last year publication.*

<sup>1</sup> *New type of benefit provided as from July 1996 ("Rendimento minimo garantido").*

# Finland

## C 2.13.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 499	6 257	5 949	5 864	6 144	6 462	6 676	6 943	7 196	7 637
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	6 499	6 257	5 949	5 864	6 144	6 462	6 675	6 941	7 196	7 637
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 387	1 288	1 169	1 145	1 201	1 221	1 259	1 336	1 417	1 525
<b>Periodic</b>	1 387	1 288	1 169	1 145	1 201	1 221	1 259	1 336	1 417	1 525
Paid sick leave	1 387	1 288	1 169	1 145	1 201	1 221	1 259	1 336	1 417	1 525
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	5 112	4 969	4 780	4 719	4 942	5 241	5 416	5 606	5 779	6 112
<b>In-patient care</b>	2 490	2 446	2 478	2 349	2 416	2 565	2 583	2 635	2 695	2 818
Direct provision	2 446	2 401	2 438	2 307	2 369	2 519	2 534	2 589	2 646	2 768
Reimbursement	44	45	40	42	47	46	48	45	48	50
<b>Out-patient care</b>	2 597	2 496	2 276	2 340	2 487	2 630	2 772	2 923	3 031	3 238
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	1 730	1 586	1 490	1 540	1 638	1 704	1 775	1 883	1 931	2 040
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products <sup>2</sup>	358	366	376	414	455	505	529	565	611	678
Other reimbursement	510	544	409	386	394	421	468	475	489	520
Other benefits in kind	24	27	26	30	39	46	62	48	53	57
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2

<sup>2</sup> Includes direct provision of pharmaceutical products.

# Finland

## C 2.13.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 715	4 042	4 212	4 304	4 395	4 448	4 465	4 423	4 449	4 462
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 272	3 585	3 756	3 860	3 945	3 761	3 777	3 807	3 848	3 876
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 657	2 969	3 119	3 167	3 214	2 977	2 952	2 918	2 887	2 866
<b>Periodic</b>	2 657	2 969	3 119	3 167	3 214	2 977	2 952	2 918	2 887	2 866
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	1 786	1 925	2 020	2 063	2 085	1 934	1 969	2 006	2 038	2 069
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	447	544	610	656	687	610	550	488	428	372
Care allowance	63	68	67	67	68	71	73	71	74	76
Economic integration of the handicapped	3	45	54	54	52	48	47	47	51	55
Other cash periodic benefits	359	387	368	326	322	314	312	305	296	293
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	615	616	638	693	731	783	825	889	961	1 009
Accommodation	162	156	159	150	135	131	133	128	127	133
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	98	97	115	128	142	160	171	187	197	213
Rehabilitation	249	250	259	280	300	288	280	311	385	412
Other benefits in kind	105	113	104	135	155	204	242	263	252	252
<b>Means-tested</b>	443	456	455	444	449	687	688	616	601	587
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	443	456	455	444	449	687	688	616	601	587
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Some disability pensions became means-tested as from 1996.



# Finland

## C 2.13.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 975	7 512	7 880	8 098	8 479	9 033	9 098	9 329	9 748	10 192
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 651	6 134	6 487	6 732	7 115	7 024	7 167	7 431	7 918	8 429
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 935	5 427	5 748	5 977	6 282	6 119	6 274	6 516	6 939	7 380
<b>Periodic</b>	4 935	5 427	5 748	5 977	6 282	6 119	6 274	6 516	6 939	7 380
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	4 568	5 018	5 277	5 483	5 758	5 424	5 712	5 921	6 273	6 637
Anticipated old age pension	241	284	333	361	388	401	429	460	494	538
Partial pension	4	6	11	23	32	38	43	54	96	133
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	123	119	127	109	105	257	91	81	77	71
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	716	707	739	756	832	904	893	915	979	1 049
Accommodation	439	426	449	449	482	486	454	459	483	496
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	223	218	224	226	253	298	264	284	304	321
Other benefits in kind	53	64	65	81	97	121	175	172	193	233
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 324	1 378	1 393	1 366	1 364	2 010	1 931	1 899	1 830	1 763
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	1 324	1 378	1 393	1 366	1 364	2 010	1 931	1 899	1 830	1 763
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Some old age pensions became means-tested as from 1996.

<sup>2</sup> In 1996 some special pensions were paid out in one-time.

# Finland

## C 2.13.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	985	1 067	1 118	1 130	1 144	1 174	1 208	1 216	1 252	1 276
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	965	1 048	1 100	1 113	1 128	1 160	1 193	1 202	1 239	1 263
<b>Cash benefits</b>	956	1 038	1 091	1 104	1 119	1 154	1 188	1 197	1 234	1 259
<b>Periodic</b>	911	991	1 048	1 066	1 083	1 121	1 153	1 163	1 197	1 223
Survivors' pension	911	991	1 048	1 066	1 083	1 121	1 153	1 163	1 197	1 223
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	44	48	43	38	36	33	35	34	37	36
Death grant	44	48	43	38	36	33	35	34	37	36
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	9	10	10	9	9	5	5	5	5	5
Funeral expenses	9	10	10	9	9	5	5	5	5	5
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	20	19	18	17	15	14	15	14	13	13
Cash benefits	20	19	18	17	15	14	15	14	13	13
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Finland

## C 2.13.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 241	3 439	3 378	3 942	3 920	3 775	3 836	3 934	4 008	4 023
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 171	3 329	3 251	3 807	3 795	3 697	3 793	3 823	3 902	3 922
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 871	2 094	2 032	2 590	2 490	2 263	2 288	2 248	2 245	2 250
<b>Periodic</b>	1 862	2 085	2 023	2 581	2 480	2 255	2 278	2 239	2 236	2 241
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	625	662	610	558	538	490	483	480	491	504
Parental leave benefit	376	430	416	415	388	265	303	267	259	259
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	806	933	932	1 531	1 475	1 412	1 410	1 405	1 397	1 387
Other cash periodic benefits	55	59	66	77	80	87	81	87	88	91
<b>Lump sum</b>	9	10	9	9	10	9	9	9	9	9
Birth grant	9	10	9	9	10	9	9	9	9	9
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 300	1 234	1 219	1 217	1 305	1 434	1 506	1 575	1 657	1 672
Child day care	1 058	991	934	930	1 000	1 108	1 169	1 225	1 284	1 266
Accommodation	109	107	101	100	105	116	123	130	138	156
Home help	36	35	34	31	30	32	31	30	30	29
Other benefits in kind	97	101	150	157	169	177	183	190	205	221
<b>Means-tested</b>	70	110	127	135	125	78	42	110	106	101
Cash benefits	70	110	127	135	125	78	41	107	102	98
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	3

<sup>1</sup> The level of child allowance was raised in 1994.

# Finland

## C 2.13.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 140	3 527	4 477	4 524	4 221	4 222	4 062	3 683	3 529	3 344
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 689	2 722	3 455	4 262	3 493	3 263	3 137	2 730	2 585	2 484
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 466	2 455	3 192	3 960	3 233	2 941	2 795	2 400	2 254	2 180
<b>Periodic</b>	1 432	2 374	3 120	3 916	3 209	2 916	2 772	2 384	2 236	2 162
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	958	1 833	2 553	3 362	2 641	2 337	2 130	1 693	1 498	1 390
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	11	23	36	44	51
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	357	337	340	357	368	340	388	451	516	574
Vocational training allowance	117	204	227	198	199	228	231	204	178	148
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	34	81	71	44	24	25	24	16	18	18
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	34	81	71	44	24	25	24	16	18	18
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	223	267	263	302	260	322	342	330	331	304
Mobility and resettlement	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Vocational training	131	175	173	205	158	216	232	202	198	180
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	88	89	90	97	101	105	108	126	132	122
<b>Means-tested</b>	451	806	1 022	262	729	959	924	954	944	859
Cash benefits <sup>1,3</sup>	451	806	1 022	262	729	959	924	954	944	859
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Basic unemployment benefits were means-tested till 1993; they became non means-tested as from 1994.


<sup>2</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

<sup>3</sup> A new benefit was introduced during 1994: "Labour market support".

# Finland

## C 2.13.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	215	313	320	411	441	387	365	440	497	468
<b>Means-tested</b>	215	313	320	411	441	387	365	440	497	468
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	215	313	320	411	441	387	365	440	497	468
<b>Rent benefit</b>	172	256	273	361	398	360	346	421	478	450
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	172	256	273	361	398	360	346	421	478	450
Benefit to owner-occupiers	43	58	46	50	43	27	19	19	19	18

# Finland

## C 2.13.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	528	601	581	591	615	710	741	656	649	656
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	286	315	239	196	188	213	220	216	239	251
<b>Cash benefits</b>	51	72	57	20	13	20	13	8	12	16
<b>Periodic</b>	51	72	57	20	13	20	13	8	12	16
Income support <sup>1</sup>	51	72	57	20	13	20	13	8	12	16
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	235	243	182	176	176	193	207	208	228	234
Accommodation	49	67	72	63	52	49	58	56	75	71
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	85	68	61	65	69	73	76	73	80	87
Other benefits in kind	101	108	49	48	54	71	73	79	73	76
<b>Means-tested</b>	242	285	343	395	427	497	521	440	410	405
Cash benefits	242	285	343	395	427	497	521	440	410	405
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

<sup>1</sup> *Consists of wage guarantee scheme.*

# Sweden

## C 2.14.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	129 891	125 838	130 916	131 652	136 925	149 400	164 323	180 125
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	129 891	125 838	130 916	131 652	136 925	149 400	164 323	180 125
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	34 082	29 087	28 197	25 114	26 507	34 635	42 785	51 411
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	34 082	29 087	28 197	25 114	26 507	34 635	42 785	51 411
Paid sick leave	:	:	34 067	29 063	28 164	25 081	26 472	34 593	42 738	51 359
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	15	24	33	33	35	42	47	52
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	95 809	96 751	102 719	106 538	110 418	114 765	121 538	128 714
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	:	54 108 *	49 221 *	54 189 *	53 745 *	53 812 *	58 991 *	61 307 *	64 145 *
Direct provision <sup>1</sup>	:	:	54 108 *	49 221 *	54 189 *	53 745 *	53 812 *	58 991 *	61 307 *	64 145 *
Reimbursement	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	:	39 738 *	45 422 *	46 700 *	50 973 *	54 461 *	52 011 *	57 480 *	61 498 *
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	9 517	11 034	12 408	13 517	14 264	14 839	16 481	17 296
Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>	:	:	30 221 *	34 388 *	34 292 *	37 456 *	40 197 *	37 172 *	40 999 *	44 202 *
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	1 963	2 108	1 830	1 820	2 145	3 763	2 751	3 071
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "In-patient care, direct provision" and "Out-patient care, other direct provision" is estimated for the period 1993 - 2000.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	60 660	66 952	72 407	69 838	69 860	72 788	76 648	80 036
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	57 732	64 059	69 473	66 743	66 861	69 804	73 591	76 898
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	41 919	45 121	45 231	43 540	43 589	43 907	44 711	45 942
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	41 919	45 121	45 231	43 540	43 589	43 907	44 711	45 942
Disability pension	:	:	38 170	40 719	40 768	39 899	40 141	40 304	40 750	41 601
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	2 177	2 303	2 374	2 464	2 546	2 652	2 764	2 850
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	1 572	2 099	2 089	1 177	902	951	1 197	1 491
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup></b>	:	:	15 813 *	18 938 *	24 242 *	23 203 *	23 272 *	25 897 *	28 880 *	30 956 *
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	9 712 *	10 185 *	11 045 *	8 791 *	9 474 *	9 949 *	11 291 *	11 492 *
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>	:	:	1 824 *	3 490 *	5 825 *	7 081 *	6 793 *	8 648 *	9 839 *	11 719 *
Rehabilitation	:	:	1 201	1 778	2 151	1 974	1 354	1 649	1 669	1 745
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	3 076 *	3 485 *	5 221 *	5 357 *	5 651 *	5 651 *	6 081 *	6 000 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	2 928	2 893	2 934	3 095	2 999	2 984	3 057	3 138
Cash benefits	:	:	2 745	2 740	2 770	2 840	2 785	2 772	2 856	2 929
Benefits in kind	:	:	183	153	164	255	214	212	201	209


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated for the period 1993 - 2000, as well as the split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons (see old age function).



# Sweden

## C 2.14.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	200 684	207 081	210 478	221 274	227 667	233 925	241 820	245 405
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	194 397	201 049	204 853	216 088	222 907	229 573	237 670	241 537
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	151 564	157 735	163 059	168 769	174 257	178 358	183 724	184 500
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	151 564	157 735	163 059	168 769	174 257	178 358	183 724	184 500
Old-age pension	:	:	149 050	155 171	160 689	167 059	173 192	177 772	183 424	184 289
Anticipated old age pension	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	:	:	2 514	2 564	2 370	1 710	1 065	586	300	211
Care allowance	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b> <sup>1</sup>	:	:	42 833 *	43 314 *	41 794 *	47 319 *	48 650 *	51 215 *	53 946 *	57 037 *
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	30 835 *	31 542 *	30 004 *	33 947 *	35 608 *	35 428 *	36 351 *	38 411 *
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>	:	:	10 574 *	10 242 *	10 344 *	11 948 *	11 572 *	12 620 *	14 318 *	15 248 *
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	1 424 *	1 530 *	1 446 *	1 424 *	1 470 *	3 167 *	3 277 *	3 378 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	6 287	6 032	5 625	5 186	4 760	4 352	4 150	3 868
Cash benefits	:	:	6 287	6 032	5 625	5 186	4 760	4 352	4 150	3 868
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated for the period 1993 - 2000, as well as the split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons (see disability function).

# Sweden

## C 2.14.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	12 829	13 691	13 977	14 556	14 004	14 071	14 388	14 707
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	13 740	14 077	14 434
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	13 740	14 077	14 434
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	13 740	14 077	14 434
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 948	13 740	14 077	14 434
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	81	81	79	78	56	331	311	273
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	:	:	81	81	79	78	56	331	311	273
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> As from 1998 the part allocated for widow's became means tested.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	68 957	72 384	68 255	65 016	63 373	66 694	68 129	71 926
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	68 889	72 326	68 206	64 975	63 341	66 669	68 108	71 910
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	36 131	37 875	35 119	29 570	28 109	31 075	31 372	33 758
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	36 105	37 853	35 095	29 546	28 089	31 055	31 350	33 737
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	15 842	15 582	14 846	11 598	10 642	11 236	11 687	12 173
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	0	1 755	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	:	:	17 317	17 311	16 959	14 577	14 424	16 830	16 766	18 932
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	2 946	3 205	3 290	3 371	3 023	2 989	2 897	2 632
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	26	22	24	24	20	20	22	21
Birth grant	:	:	26	22	24	24	20	20	22	21
Parental leave benefit	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	32 758	34 451	33 087	35 405	35 232	35 594	36 736	38 152
Child day care <sup>2</sup>	:	:	25 830 *	26 623 *	24 861 *	27 445 *	26 889 *	26 615 *	27 495 *	27 670 *
Accommodation	:	:	3 430	3 762	4 463	4 548	5 027	5 636	5 674	6 116
Home help	:	:	1 206	1 264	888	665	715	778	1 117	1 233
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	:	:	2 292 *	2 802 *	2 875 *	2 747 *	2 601 *	2 565 *	2 450 *	3 133 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	68	58	49	41	32	25	21	16
Cash benefits	:	:	68	58	49	41	32	25	21	16
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Type of benefit provided only in 1994.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between "Child day care" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated for the period 1993 - 2000.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	66 850	67 671	65 238	62 098	62 241	57 802	52 301	43 106
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	66 850	67 671	65 238	62 098	62 241	57 802	52 301	43 106
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	58 996	58 661	55 569	53 955	55 722	50 417	44 388	36 533
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	55 708	57 407	54 610	52 817	54 457	49 803	43 481	35 559
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	39 805	40 347	40 564	38 789	39 132	34 827	32 470	29 157
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	171	77	45	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	0	0	0	0	681	2 203	1 785	1 290
Vocational training allowance	:	:	15 732	16 983	14 001	14 028	14 644	12 773	9 226	5 112
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	3 288	1 254	959	1 138	1 265	614	907	974
Vocational training allowance	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	:	:	3 288	1 254	959	1 138	1 265	614	907	974
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	7 854	9 010	9 669	8 143	6 519	7 385	7 913	6 573
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	62	78	205	232	265	308	277	225
Vocational training	:	:	5 341	6 359	6 502	4 953	3 665	4 267	4 700	3 581
Other benefits in kind <sup>2,3</sup>	:	:	2 451	2 573	2 962	2 958	2 589	2 810	2 936	2 767
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

193

<sup>1</sup> Including cash start-up incentives. This benefit is generally paid for six months and usually with the same amount as full unemployment benefits. These benefits amounted to 594 millions SEK in 1993; 1 240 millions SEK in 1994; 1 254 millions SEK in 1995; 1 183 millions SEK in 1996; 1 366 millions SEK in 1997; 1 477 millions SEK in 1998; 1 311 millions SEK in 1999 and 1 034 millions SEK in 2000.


<sup>2</sup> Including start-up benefits in kind. These benefits amounted to 26 millions SEK in 1993; 39 millions SEK in 1994; 63 millions SEK in 1995; 57 millions SEK in 1996; 62 millions SEK in 1997; 60 millions SEK in 1998; 53 millions SEK in 1999 and 42 millions SEK in 2000.

<sup>3</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 2 425 millions SEK in 1993; 2 534 millions SEK in 1994; 2 899 millions SEK in 1995; 2 901 millions SEK in 1996; 2 527 millions SEK in 1997; 2 750 millions SEK in 1998; 2 883 millions SEK in 1999 and 2 725 millions SEK in 2000.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356	15 006	13 996
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356	15 006	13 996
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356	15 006	13 996
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356	15 006	13 996
Social Housing	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903	15 356	15 006	13 996
Benefit to owner-occupiers <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to owner-occupiers.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	18 460	17 806	17 968	17 836	18 291	17 215	16 529	16 022
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	9 375	7 159	6 794	5 573	5 585	5 480	5 771	6 242
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	1 620	785	443	327	275	313	496	538
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	1 620	785	443	327	275	313	496	538
Income support	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	1 620	785	443	327	275	313	496	538
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	7 755	6 374	6 351	5 246	5 310	5 167	5 275	5 704
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	485 *	630 *	706 *	773 *	848 *	925 *	980 *	1 180 *
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers <sup>1</sup>	:	:	2 136 *	2 613 *	3 152 *	2 503 *	2 977 *	3 034 *	2 787 *	2 986 *
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	5 134 *	3 131 *	2 493 *	1 970 *	1 485 *	1 208 *	1 508 *	1 538 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	9 085	10 647	11 174	12 263	12 706	11 735	10 758	9 780
Cash benefits	:	:	8 712	10 285	10 786	11 884	12 377	11 425	10 465	9 537
Benefits in kind	:	:	373	362	388	379	329	310	293	243


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated for the period 1993 - 2000.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	36 207	40 214	43 195	45 205	46 588	49 037	51 295	56 143	58 539	63 463
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	36 043	39 851	42 835	44 863	46 152	48 438	50 677	55 682	58 011	62 951
<b>Cash benefits</b>	5 203	6 094	6 332	6 258	5 713	5 231	5 134	6 397	6 398	6 816
<b>Periodic</b>	4 890	5 772	6 002	5 919	5 474	4 999	4 882	6 146	6 192	6 628
Paid sick leave	4 890	5 772	6 002	5 897	5 452	4 977	4 861	6 124	6 170	6 605
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	22	22	22	21	22	22	23
<b>Lump sum</b>	312	322	330	339	239	233	252	251	206	188
Other cash lump sum benefits	312	322	330	339	239	233	252	251	206	188
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	30 840	33 757	36 504	38 605	40 439	43 206	45 543	49 285	51 612	56 134
<b>In-patient care</b>	18 459	20 654	21 798	23 052	24 401	26 331	28 079	28 882	32 970	36 100
Direct provision	18 459	20 654	21 798	23 052	24 401	26 331	28 079	28 882	32 970	36 100
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	12 327	13 045	14 641	15 476	15 951	16 782	17 364	20 286	18 642	20 034
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>	3 621	3 973	4 048	4 314	4 332	3 958	3 992	4 519	2 413	2 554
Other direct provision	8 705	9 072	10 593	11 161	11 619	12 824	13 373	15 766	14 109	15 153
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 120	2 327
Other benefits in kind	54	58	65	78	87	93	99	118	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	164	364	360	342	436	599	618	461	528	512
Cash benefits	164	364	360	342	436	599	618	461	528	512
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including other reimbursement for the period 1991-1998.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	13 387	15 096	17 768	19 570	21 121	21 535	21 934	22 577	22 349	23 235
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	10 933	12 585	14 617	15 917	16 942	17 075	17 216	17 392	16 174	16 339
<b>Cash benefits</b>	10 244	11 847	13 788	14 932	15 846	15 906	15 968	15 908	16 109	16 272
<b>Periodic</b>	9 840	11 427	13 349	14 466	15 477	15 540	15 573	15 507	15 631	15 808
Disability pension	7 402	8 328	9 495	10 140	10 442	9 942	9 639	9 187	8 928	8 684
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	937 *	2 561 *	3 330 *	3 770 *	4 448 *	5 098 *	5 482 *	5 891	6 285	6 709
Economic integration of the handicapped	198	190	208	249	254	165	122	101	103	106
Other cash periodic benefits	1 303	347	316	306	333	335	331	328	315	309
<b>Lump sum</b>	404	420	439	467	369	366	396	401	478	464
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	404	420	439	467	369	366	394	400	478	464
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	689	739	829	985	1 096	1 169	1 248	1 484	64	67
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	45	48
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	6	5	5	4	4	4	3	1	1	1
Rehabilitation	10	7	9	8	8	8	6	10	10	10
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	673	727	815	973	1 084	1 157	1 239	1 471	8	8
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 455	2 511	3 152	3 653	4 179	4 460	4 718	5 185	6 176	6 896
Cash benefits	1 782	1 784	2 337	2 681	3 095	3 303	3 480	3 714	3 962	4 321
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	673	727	815	973	1 084	1 157	1 239	1 471	2 213	2 575

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of the care allowance between the disability and old age function is estimated for the period 1991-1997 (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> Partial data.


<sup>3</sup> For the period 1991-1998 an accurate breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.



# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	57 192	64 276	69 038	72 427	76 090	82 081	89 283	91 531	97 073	106 710
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	53 309	59 281	63 682	66 794	70 334	76 250	83 423	85 440	89 575	98 400
<b>Cash benefits</b>	52 235	58 118	62 378	65 239	68 600	74 399	81 087	83 086	89 572	98 395
<b>Periodic</b>	49 285	54 756	58 754	61 368	64 544	69 959	75 956	77 954	83 335	90 308
Old-age pension	48 808	53 264	56 814	59 171	61 953	66 988	72 687	74 491	79 676	86 484
Anticipated old age pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>1</sup>	475 *	1 490 *	1 937 *	2 194 *	2 588 *	2 966 *	3 267 *	3 462	3 657	3 822
Other cash periodic benefits	2	2	3	3	3	5	2	0	2	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	2 950	3 362	3 625	3 871	4 056	4 440	5 130	5 132	6 237	8 086
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	2 950	3 362	3 625	3 871	4 056	4 440	5 130	5 132	6 237	8 086
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 074	1 163	1 304	1 556	1 734	1 851	2 336	2 354	3	6
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	1 074	1 163	1 304	1 556	1 734	1 851	2 336	2 354	3	6
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 883	4 994	5 355	5 632	5 756	5 831	5 860	6 091	7 498	8 310
Cash benefits	2 809	3 831	4 051	4 077	4 022	3 980	3 879	3 737	3 894	4 225
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	1 074	1 163	1 304	1 556	1 734	1 851	1 981	2 354	3 604	4 085

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of the care allowance between the old age and disability functions is estimated for the period 1991-1997 (see disability function).


<sup>2</sup> In 1999 the amount of Winter Fuel payments to Older people grown from £20 (£50 for recipients of Income Support) to £100 for all recipients.

<sup>3</sup> For the period 1991-1998 an accurate breakdown between non means-tested and means-tested benefits in kind is not available.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 701	6 186	6 621	7 100	7 489	8 051	8 740	8 686	9 247	10 236
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 166	5 797	6 219	6 525	6 850	7 419	8 156	8 110	8 812	9 811
<b>Cash benefits</b>	5 166	5 797	6 219	6 525	6 850	7 419	8 156	8 110	8 812	9 811
<b>Periodic</b>	4 840	5 425	5 818	6 096	6 401	6 931	7 606	7 564	8 223	9 139
Survivors' pension	4 793	5 379	5 776	6 061	6 366	6 930	7 604	7 564	8 223	9 139
Other cash periodic benefits	47	46	42	35	35	1	2	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	326	372	401	429	449	488	551	546	589	673
Death grant	314	360	388	416	436	478	537	534	577	661
Other cash lump sum benefits	12	12	13	13	13	10	14	12	12	12
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	535	389	401	574	638	632	584	576	435	425
Cash benefits	493	339	338	510	589	589	545	534	397	391
Benefits in kind	42	49	63	64	49	43	40	42	38	34

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	12 393	14 125	15 342	16 168	17 247	18 266	18 613	19 464	18 099	17 313
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	8 285	9 044	9 665	10 007	10 545	11 094	11 479	12 373	11 639	12 467
<b>Cash benefits</b>	6 203	6 798	7 206	7 151	7 388	7 717	7 896	8 166	9 209	9 662
<b>Periodic</b>	6 203	6 798	7 206	7 151	7 388	7 717	7 896	8 166	9 205	9 659
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	565	627	644	515	508	526	556	610	634	701
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	5 382	5 887	6 271	6 337	6 559	6 862	7 340	7 556	8 572	8 958
Other cash periodic benefits	256	284	291	299	321	328	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	2 081 *	2 246 *	2 458 *	2 856 *	3 157 *	3 377 *	3 583 *	4 207 *	2 430	2 804
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 212	1 367
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	753	833
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19	21
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	2 081 *	2 246 *	2 458 *	2 856 *	3 157 *	3 377 *	3 583 *	4 207 *	446	584
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 108	5 081	5 678	6 161	6 702	7 172	7 135	7 091	6 460	4 846
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	3 691	4 621	5 186	5 741	6 282	6 774	6 750	6 699	6 214	4 618
Benefits in kind	417	460	492	420	419	398	385	392	246	228


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between all the benefits in kind non means-tested is not available for the period 1991-1998.

<sup>2</sup> Partial data for 1999 and 2000.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	10 587	11 805	12 614	11 751	10 800	9 981	8 393	7 437	7 770	7 749
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	6 084	6 117	6 547	6 244	5 656	5 470	4 732	4 111	4 817	5 187
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 571	4 761	5 045	4 613	4 174	4 011	3 376	3 139	3 383	3 583
<b>Periodic</b>	2 436	2 488	2 422	2 016	1 712	1 551	1 047	1 015	1 051	1 056
Full unemployment benefit	1 642	1 801	1 690	1 331	1 131	947	490	489	472	461
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	733	634	687	655	555	583	545	518	575	592
Other cash periodic benefits	62	53	45	31	25	22	12	8	4	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	2 135	2 274	2 623	2 597	2 463	2 460	2 329	2 124	2 332	2 527
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	2 135	2 274	2 623	2 597	2 463	2 460	2 329	2 124	2 332	2 527
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 513	1 356	1 502	1 631	1 481	1 458	1 356	972	1 434	1 604
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	750	649	713	685	581	611	569	537	739	785
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	763	707	789	946	900	847	788	435	695	819
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 504	5 688	6 068	5 507	5 144	4 511	3 661	3 326	2 953	2 562
Cash benefits	4 477	5 659	6 035	5 468	5 101	4 465	3 612	3 268	2 953	2 562
Benefits in kind	27	29	33	39	44	47	50	59	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance for the period 1991-1997. These benefits amounted to 430 millions UKL in 1991; 350 millions UKL in 1992; 401 millions UKL in 1993; 374 millions UKL in 1994; 367 millions UKL in 1995; 364 millions UKL in 1996; 351 millions UKL in 1997. In 1998, 1999 and 2000 consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	7 281	9 684	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	13 884	13 835	14 016	14 059
<b>Means-tested</b>	7 281	9 684	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	13 884	13 835	14 016	14 059
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	7 281	9 684	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	13 884	13 835	14 016	14 059
<b>Rent benefit</b>	7 281	9 665	11 360	12 412	13 285	14 088	13 866	13 823	13 972	14 014
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	290	302	285	287
Other rent benefit	7 281	9 665	11 360	12 412	13 285	14 088	13 576	13 521	13 686	13 726
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	18	17	17	18	18	18	13	44	45

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 189	1 452	1 636	1 112	1 149	1 641	1 689	2 256	2 199	2 561
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	366	447	505	338	365	466	479	619	568	663
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	366	447	505	338	365	466	479	618	567	662
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	41	44
Other benefits in kind	366	447	505	338	365	466	479	618	526	618
<b>Means-tested</b>	823	1 005	1 131	775	784	1 175	1 210	1 637	1 631	1 897
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	823	1 005	1 131	775	784	1 175	1 210	1 637	1 631	1 897

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Iceland

## C 2.16.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	29 461	28 954	29 725	30 234	31 899	33 466	35 887	40 107	46 612	50 645
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	29 461	28 954	29 725	30 234	31 899	33 466	35 887	40 107	46 612	50 645
<b>Cash benefits</b>	6 416	6 420	6 435	6 144	6 297	6 225	7 164	7 664	8 613	9 940
<b>Periodic</b>	6 416	6 420	6 435	6 144	6 297	6 225	7 164	7 664	8 613	9 940
Paid sick leave	6 416	6 420	6 435	6 144	6 297	6 225	7 164	7 664	8 613	9 940
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	23 046	22 534	23 290	24 090	25 602	27 241	28 723	32 443	37 999	40 705
<b>In-patient care</b>	13 138	12 403	13 338	13 620	14 715	15 434	17 296	19 747	22 794	24 160
Direct provision	13 138	12 403	13 338	13 620	14 715	15 434	17 296	19 747	22 794	24 160
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	8 979	9 175	8 995	9 485	9 847	10 807	10 325	11 555	13 885	15 186
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	2 430	2 785	2 595	2 945	3 280	3 603	3 735	4 070	4 840	4 837
Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>	6 549	6 391	6 399	6 540	6 567	7 204	6 590	7 485	9 045	10 349
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	929	956	957	986	1 039	999	1 102	1 141	1 320	1 359
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including reimbursement for dental care treatment.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Iceland

## C 2.16.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 194	7 168	8 201	8 938	9 765	10 383	11 601	12 701	14 090	17 926
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	6 194	7 168	8 201	8 938	9 765	10 383	11 601	12 701	14 090	17 926
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 991	4 660	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 222	7 840	8 625	9 586	11 998
<b>Periodic</b>	3 991	4 660	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 222	7 840	8 625	9 586	11 998
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	3 991	4 660	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 071	7 702	8 468	9 444	11 823
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	151	138	157	142	175
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	2 203	2 507	2 793	2 863	2 980	3 161	3 761	4 076	4 504	5 928
Accommodation	780	840	913	951	1 024	1 033	1 228	1 526	1 719	1 980
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>	53	57	74	94	86	102	106	113	134	86
Rehabilitation	1 236	1 461	1 641	1 631	1 658	1 856	2 252	2 249	2 413	3 564
Other benefits in kind	134	149	165	187	213	171	176	187	238	299
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>2</sup> These benefits are included under "disability pension" for the period 1991-1995.


<sup>3</sup> The breakdown between the "assistance in carrying out daily tasks" of the disability function and the "home help" of the family/children function is estimated.



# Iceland

## C 2.16.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	18 680	19 498	20 411	21 722	22 827	24 534	26 692	30 292	33 039	36 891
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	18 680	19 498	20 411	21 722	22 827	24 534	26 692	30 292	33 039	36 891
<b>Cash benefits</b>	13 426	13 989	14 992	15 810	16 723	17 828	19 483	21 936	24 293	27 489
<b>Periodic</b>	13 426	13 989	14 992	15 810	16 723	17 828	19 483	21 936	24 293	27 489
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	13 426	13 989	14 992	15 810	16 723	17 828	19 483	21 936	24 293	27 489
Anticipated old age pension <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	5 254	5 509	5 419	5 912	6 104	6 706	7 209	8 356	8 747	9 401
Accommodation	4 764	4 936	4 655	5 099	5 253	5 775	6 229	7 301	7 731	8 379
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	374	439	478	487	496	587	592	563	574	590
Other benefits in kind	116	134	285	327	355	344	388	492	442	432
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including anticipated old age pension.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Iceland

## C 2.16.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 065	2 217	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 635	2 831	3 152	3 467	3 353
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 065	2 217	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 635	2 831	3 152	3 467	3 353
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 065	2 217	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 635	2 831	3 152	3 467	3 353
<b>Periodic</b>	2 065	2 217	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 590	2 777	3 095	3 418	3 270
Survivors' pension	2 065	2 217	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 590	2 777	3 095	3 418	3 270
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	45	54	57	49	83
Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	45	54	57	49	83
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Iceland

## C 2.16.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	9 985	10 032	9 959	10 349	10 876	12 013	12 450	13 331	14 178	15 067
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	4 414	4 829	5 240	5 499	5 861	7 007	7 638	8 971	10 032	11 146
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 389	1 520	1 892	1 737	1 651	2 291	2 429	2 729	3 060	3 124
<b>Periodic</b>	832	944	1 297	1 169	1 086	1 709	1 816	2 048	2 365	2 355
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth <sup>1</sup>	608	629	637	607	607	1 229	1 270	1 444	1 578	1 820
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	224	315	659	562	478	479	547	605	787	536
<b>Lump sum</b>	558	576	595	568	565	582	612	681	695	769
Birth grant	558	576	595	568	565	582	612	681	695	769
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	3 025	3 309	3 348	3 763	4 211	4 716	5 209	6 242	6 972	8 021
Child day care	2 298	2 499	2 449	2 715	3 034	3 419	3 730	4 421	5 000	5 713
Accommodation	343	375	383	470	526	643	796	970	1 090	1 269
Home help <sup>2</sup>	30	39	43	40	45	50	32	50	55	120
Other benefits in kind	354	396	473	538	606	603	650	800	827	919
<b>Means-tested</b>	5 571	5 202	4 719	4 850	5 015	5 006	4 813	4 360	4 146	3 921
Cash benefits	5 571	5 202	4 719	4 850	5 015	5 006	4 813	4 360	4 146	3 921
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Includes new benefits as from 1996.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 3 of the disability function.

# Iceland

## C 2.16.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 015	1 927	2 915	3 349	3 655	3 228	3 053	2 763	2 160	1 729
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 015	1 927	2 915	3 349	3 655	3 228	3 053	2 763	2 160	1 729
<b>Cash benefits</b>	976	1 881	2 807	3 245	3 572	3 127	2 911	2 434	1 759	1 346
<b>Periodic</b>	976	1 881	2 807	3 245	3 572	3 127	2 911	2 434	1 759	1 346
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	973	1 879	2 645	2 806	3 243	2 923	2 773	2 272	1 711	1 306
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	4	2	162	439	330	204	138	162	49	40
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	39	47	108	103	83	101	142	329	400	383
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	39	47	108	103	83	101	142	329	400	383
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment.


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>3</sup> Including "placement services and job search assistance".

# Iceland

## C 2.16.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	15	54	87	96	286	435	534	683	772	859
<b>Means-tested</b>	15	54	87	96	286	435	534	683	772	859
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	15	54	87	96	286	435	534	683	772	859
<b>Rent benefit</b>	15	54	87	96	286	435	534	683	772	859
Social Housing	15	54	87	96	70	121	201	264	241	257
Other rent benefit	0	0	0	0	215	314	333	419	531	603
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Iceland

## C 2.16.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 798	1 639	2 134	2 258	2 387	2 404	2 423	2 389	2 761	2 757
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 276	1 134	1 423	1 367	1 402	1 356	1 308	1 435	1 780	1 801
<b>Cash benefits</b>	443	331	340	274	257	188	187	155	231	187
<b>Periodic</b>	443	331	340	274	257	188	187	155	231	187
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	443	331	340	274	257	188	187	155	231	187
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	833	804	1 083	1 093	1 145	1 167	1 121	1 280	1 549	1 614
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	541	497	659	661	659	618	539	580	654	733
Other benefits in kind	292	307	424	432	486	549	582	700	895	881
<b>Means-tested</b>	522	505	711	891	985	1 048	1 115	954	981	955
Cash benefits	522	505	711	891	985	1 048	1 115	954	981	955
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Norway

## C 2.17.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	60 887	62 639	63 421	64 593	69 162	78 342	86 521	97 877	107 152	121 054
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	60 887	62 639	63 421	64 593	69 162	78 342	86 521	97 877	107 152	121 054
<b>Cash benefits</b>	20 896	19 899	18 926	17 942	19 677	25 005	26 560	30 078	34 235	40 482
<b>Periodic</b>	20 896	19 899	18 926	17 942	19 677	24 977	26 543	29 956	34 154	40 482
Paid sick leave	20 896	19 899	18 926	17 942	19 677	24 977	26 543	29 956	34 154	40 482
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	28	17	122	81	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	28	17	122	81	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	39 991	42 739	44 496	46 651	49 485	53 337	59 962	67 799	72 916	80 572
<b>In-patient care</b>	20 321	21 511	22 503	24 198	25 541	27 157	30 810	36 041	39 517	43 908
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Out-patient care</b>	17 769	19 097	19 871	20 200	21 638	23 725	26 443	28 924	30 476	33 450
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	1 901	2 132	2 121	2 252	2 307	2 455	2 709	2 834	2 923	3 214
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Norway

## C 2.17.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	33 685	35 781	37 681	38 245	39 833	42 119	44 774	49 033	55 399	57 967
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	33 685	35 781	37 681	38 245	39 833	42 119	44 774	49 033	55 399	57 967
<b>Cash benefits</b>	26 968	28 732	29 510	29 399	30 128	31 711	33 979	37 804	43 297	45 152
<b>Periodic</b>	26 915	28 676	29 450	29 338	30 063	31 631	33 895	37 708	43 188	45 047
Disability pension	18 969	19 749	20 294	20 646	21 709	23 069	24 806	27 995	32 802	33 338
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	1 848	1 979	2 025	2 084	2 152	2 212	2 351	2 371	2 434	2 637
Economic integration of the handicapped	5 058	5 873	6 073	5 581	5 169	5 308	5 709	6 335	6 955	8 046
Other cash periodic benefits	1 041	1 075	1 059	1 028	1 033	1 042	1 030	1 007	998	1 025
<b>Lump sum</b>	53	56	59	61	66	79	84	96	109	106
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	53	56	59	61	66	79	84	96	109	106
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	6 717	7 050	8 171	8 845	9 704	10 408	10 795	11 229	12 102	12 815
Accommodation	323	406	373	393	391	376	414	436	468	518
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	2 539	2 378	3 077	3 336	3 922	4 374	4 032	3 766	4 015	4 010
Rehabilitation	3 323	3 687	4 059	4 597	4 825	5 126	5 829	6 315	6 720	7 397
Other benefits in kind	533	579	661	519	567	532	520	712	899	889
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Norway

## C 2.17.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	59 514	63 699	65 965	69 257	72 554	76 488	81 324	90 795	97 825	104 417
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	55 015	59 208	61 614	65 042	68 397	72 405	77 265	85 770	92 094	98 830
<b>Cash benefits</b>	40 490	42 660	44 989	47 355	49 918	53 097	56 490	61 471	64 976	68 858
<b>Periodic</b>	40 490	42 660	44 989	47 355	49 918	53 097	56 490	61 471	64 976	68 858
Old-age pension	40 233	42 602	44 876	47 262	49 771	52 912	56 257	61 167	64 592	68 420
Anticipated old age pension	48	57	113	93	147	186	233	304	384	439
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	209	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	14 525	16 548	16 625	17 687	18 479	19 307	20 776	24 300	27 118	29 972
Accommodation	8 074	9 545	9 285	10 151	10 129	9 832	10 529	12 027	13 317	14 712
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	5 614	6 006	6 295	6 583	7 217	8 029	8 668	9 556	9 880	10 410
Other benefits in kind	836	998	1 045	952	1 133	1 446	1 578	2 717	3 921	4 850
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 500	4 491	4 351	4 216	4 157	4 083	4 059	5 025	5 731	5 587
Cash benefits	4 500	4 491	4 351	4 216	4 157	4 083	4 059	5 025	5 731	5 587
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> As from 1993 the extra holiday week benefits were no longer provided.

# Norway

## C 2.17.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 327	3 439	3 593	3 671	3 732	3 848	3 962	4 127	4 251	4 370
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	406	407	408	408	408	416	429	467	235	243
<b>Cash benefits</b>	212	214	214	214	216	223	231	249	12	12
<b>Periodic</b>	212	214	213	213	216	223	231	249	12	12
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	203	204	204	204	207	214	220	237	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	9	10	9	9	9	10	10	12	12	12
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	194	193	195	194	192	193	198	218	224	231
Funeral expenses	194	193	195	194	192	193	198	218	224	231
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 921	3 032	3 185	3 264	3 323	3 431	3 534	3 660	4 016	4 127
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	2 921	3 032	3 185	3 264	3 323	3 431	3 534	3 660	4 016	4 127
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The survivors pension became means-tested as from 1999.

# Norway

## C 2.17.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	23 946	27 237	29 394	31 861	33 489	35 792	37 251	40 028	43 314	45 160
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	21 882	24 991	27 045	29 479	31 059	33 297	34 658	36 952	40 379	42 284
<b>Cash benefits</b>	13 988	15 761	16 598	17 966	18 540	19 658	20 464	21 806	23 942	24 599
<b>Periodic</b>	13 758	15 476	16 267	17 533	18 066	19 054	19 894	21 315	23 466	24 136
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	2 927	3 342	3 920	5 071	5 462	5 715	6 097	6 366	6 987	7 403
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	310	351	381	405	431	455	480	1 398	3 005	3 702
Family or child allowance	10 083	11 219	11 489	11 604	11 679	12 393	12 835	13 049	12 965	12 510
Other cash periodic benefits	437	565	477	452	494	490	482	501	509	521
<b>Lump sum</b>	230	285	331	433	474	604	570	492	476	463
Birth grant	230	285	331	433	474	604	570	492	476	463
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	7 894	9 229	10 447	11 513	12 520	13 640	14 194	15 146	16 437	17 685
Child day care	5 607	6 398	7 063	7 564	8 169	8 871	9 077	9 326	9 810	10 377
Accommodation	445	541	637	765	869	953	1 091	1 210	1 428	1 697
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	1 842	2 290	2 746	3 184	3 482	3 816	4 026	4 610	5 200	5 611
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 065	2 247	2 348	2 382	2 430	2 494	2 593	3 076	2 935	2 876
Cash benefits	2 065	2 247	2 348	2 382	2 430	2 494	2 593	3 076	2 935	2 876
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Included a new type of benefit as from 1998.

# Norway

## C 2.17.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	14 402	16 900	19 912	18 814	16 683	14 750	11 829	8 928	8 300	9 405
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	14 402	16 900	19 912	18 814	16 683	14 750	11 829	8 928	8 300	9 405
<b>Cash benefits</b>	8 545	10 649	11 854	10 918	10 013	8 975	7 443	5 432	5 630	6 392
<b>Periodic</b>	8 545	10 649	11 854	10 918	10 013	8 975	7 443	5 432	5 630	6 392
Full unemployment benefit	8 545	10 629	11 852	10 916	10 004	8 936	7 331	5 268	5 424	6 173
Partial unemployment benefit	0	21	2	2	10	38	112	164	206	219
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	5 857	6 250	8 058	7 896	6 670	5 775	4 386	3 496	2 669	3 013
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Vocational training	3 144	3 223	3 739	3 981	3 203	2 812	2 094	1 554	923	1 136
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	2 713	3 027	4 319	3 916	3 467	2 964	2 292	1 939	1 746	1 876
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including "placement services and job-search assistance". These benefits amounted to 1 316 millions NOK in 1991; 1 517 millions NOK in 1992; 1 717 millions NOK in 1993; 1 913 millions NOK in 1994; 1 934 millions NOK in 1995; 1 947 millions NOK in 1996; 1 909 millions NOK in 1997; 1 891 millions NOK in 1998; 1 728 millions NOK in 1999 and 1 870 millions NOK in 2000.

# Norway

## C 2.17.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 335	1 562	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223	2 196	2 408
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 335	1 562	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223	2 196	2 408
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 335	1 562	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223	2 196	2 408
<b>Rent benefit</b>	495	532	576	785	735	770	115	293	202	240
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	495	532	576	785	735	770	115	293	202	240
Benefit to owner-occupiers	840	1 031	988	697	1 089	1 329	1 709	1 930	1 994	2 168

# Norway

## C 2.17.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 871	7 171	7 432	7 725	7 396	7 268	7 151	7 473	8 684	9 143
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 425	3 735	3 794	3 733	3 335	3 379	3 264	3 856	4 952	5 175
<b>Cash benefits</b>	539	574	385	242	206	227	187	197	267	297
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	539	574	385	242	206	227	187	197	267	297
Other cash lump sum benefits	539	574	385	242	206	227	187	197	267	297
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	2 887	3 162	3 409	3 491	3 129	3 153	3 078	3 659	4 685	4 878
Accommodation	756	804	1 166	1 117	616	384	176	531	1 260	1 298
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	951	1 047	1 037	1 083	1 135	1 261	1 343	1 499	1 675	1 763
Other benefits in kind	1 179	1 311	1 207	1 290	1 378	1 508	1 559	1 630	1 749	1 816
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 445	3 436	3 639	3 992	4 061	3 889	3 886	3 616	3 732	3 969
Cash benefits	3 445	3 436	3 639	3 992	4 061	3 889	3 886	3 616	3 732	3 969
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	17 195	18 539	18 779	19 604	20 005	21 049	21 923	23 100	23 947	24 972
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	16 825	18 112	18 290	19 113	19 457	20 565	21 432	22 535	23 252	24 225
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 986	3 110	3 183	3 171	3 206	3 277	3 383	3 576	3 524	3 499
<b>Periodic</b>	2 985	3 108	3 181	3 170	3 203	3 274	3 380	3 574	3 521	3 497
Paid sick leave	2 985	3 108	3 181	3 170	3 203	3 274	3 380	3 574	3 521	3 497
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	2
Other cash lump sum benefits	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	2
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	13 839	15 002	15 107	15 941	16 252	17 288	18 049	18 958	19 728	20 726
<b>In-patient care</b>	7 719	8 176	8 028	8 311	8 423	8 850	9 003	9 318	9 651	9 927
Direct provision	7 719	8 176	8 028	8 311	8 423	8 849	9 003	9 318	9 651	9 926
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	5 962	6 651	6 883	7 444	7 613	7 961	8 205	8 398	8 761	9 369
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>	1 538	1 725	1 777	2 043	2 136	2 232	2 385	2 610	2 782	3 095
Other direct provision	4 422	4 924	5 104	5 399	5 476	5 727	5 818	5 786	5 978	6 273
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
Other benefits in kind	158	176	196	187	215	478	842	1 243	1 316	1 430
<b>Means-tested</b>	370	427	490	491	548	484	491	565	695	747
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	370	427	490	491	548	484	491	565	695	747


<sup>1</sup> Including reimbursements of pharmaceutical products.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 466	7 354	8 323	9 017	9 737	10 374	11 089	11 686	12 369	12 811
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	6 062	6 893	7 812	8 434	9 121	9 762	10 392	10 932	11 540	11 944
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 781	5 369	6 074	6 591	7 155	7 596	8 115	8 562	9 119	9 413
<b>Periodic</b>	4 292	4 785	5 438	5 898	6 325	6 683	7 105	7 592	8 022	8 308
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	4 198	4 676	5 317	5 774	6 195	6 550	6 964	7 449	7 877	8 158
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	86	102	112	115	121	124	131	133	137	142
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	7	8	9	9	9	9	10	10	8	9
<b>Lump sum</b>	489	584	636	693	831	914	1 009	970	1 097	1 105
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	489	584	636	693	831	914	1 009	970	1 097	1 105
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 281	1 525	1 739	1 843	1 965	2 165	2 277	2 370	2 421	2 532
Accommodation	610	752	805	858	917	1 056	1 113	1 186	1 211	1 278
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	528	612	738	771	810	856	899	914	935	968
Other benefits in kind	143	160	195	214	239	254	265	270	275	285
<b>Means-tested</b>	405	460	511	583	617	613	698	754	829	867
Cash benefits	185	197	203	241	248	239	288	320	356	371
Benefits in kind	220	263	308	341	369	374	410	434	473	496


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).



# Switzerland

## C 2.18.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	28 935	31 934	34 529	35 872	38 432	39 645	41 465	42 554	44 361	46 510
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	27 650	30 507	33 078	34 329	36 907	38 326	40 074	41 138	42 932	45 097
<b>Cash benefits</b>	27 449	30 293	32 896	34 132	36 697	38 151	39 900	40 993	42 829	44 998
<b>Periodic</b>	23 854	25 920	28 311	29 319	30 959	31 878	33 263	34 870	36 125	37 547
Old-age pension <sup>1,2</sup>	23 680	25 717	28 028	29 017	30 650	31 554	32 923	34 527	35 771	37 191
Anticipated old age pension <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	174	203	283	302	310	324	340	344	354	356
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	3 595	4 373	4 585	4 813	5 738	6 273	6 637	6 123	6 704	7 451
Other cash lump sum benefits	3 595	4 373	4 585	4 813	5 738	6 273	6 637	6 123	6 704	7 451
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	201	213	183	196	210	175	174	144	103	99
Accommodation	163	173	133	143	153	116	108	81	36	33
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	38	40	50	53	57	59	66	63	67	66
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 284	1 428	1 451	1 543	1 525	1 319	1 391	1 416	1 429	1 413
Cash benefits	584	612	594	665	642	494	549	568	576	551
Benefits in kind	700	816	857	878	883	826	842	849	853	862

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).


<sup>2</sup> Including anticipated old age pension.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 2.

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	4 100	4 637	4 736	4 738	5 345	5 821	5 957	5 955	6 235	6 354
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	4 080	4 615	4 713	4 714	5 321	5 801	5 937	5 935	6 215	6 330
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 080	4 615	4 713	4 713	5 321	5 800	5 936	5 934	6 214	6 329
<b>Periodic</b>	3 055	3 360	3 483	3 512	3 813	4 067	4 159	4 348	4 498	4 556
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	3 054	3 358	3 481	3 510	3 811	4 066	4 157	4 345	4 496	4 554
Other cash periodic benefits	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	1 025	1 255	1 230	1 201	1 508	1 733	1 777	1 586	1 716	1 773
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	1 025	1 255	1 230	1 201	1 508	1 733	1 777	1 586	1 716	1 773
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	19	22	23	24	24	20	21	20	21	25
Cash benefits	19	22	23	24	24	20	21	20	21	25
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions of national currency)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 930	4 213	4 576	4 690	4 746	4 967	5 111	5 134	5 209	5 270
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 797	4 070	4 427	4 537	4 590	4 799	4 939	4 962	5 030	5 097
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 338 *	3 564 *	3 901 *	4 036 *	4 082 *	4 261 *	4 416 *	4 465 *	4 478 *	4 513 *
<b>Periodic</b>	3 338 *	3 564 *	3 901 *	4 036 *	4 082 *	4 261 *	4 416 *	4 465 *	4 478 *	4 513 *
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	329 *	346 *	357 *	357 *	360 *	366 *	367 *	365 *	364 *	368 *
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	3 009 *	3 217 *	3 544 *	3 678 *	3 722 *	3 895 *	4 049 *	4 101 *	4 114 *	4 145 *
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	459	506	526	501	508	539	524	497	553	584
Child day care <sup>1</sup>	229 *	253 *	263 *	251 *	254 *	269 *	262 *	249 *	276 *	292 *
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	229 *	253 *	263 *	251 *	254 *	269 *	262 *	249 *	276 *	292 *
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	133	143	149	153	155	168	172	172	179	174
Cash benefits	108	118	123	125	128	135	141	140	147	140
Benefits in kind	25 *	25 *	26 *	28 *	27 *	33 *	32 *	32 *	33 *	34 *

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Child day care" and "Accommodation" is estimated.

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 207	3 106	5 491	5 261	4 735	5 262	6 655	5 522	3 993	2 859
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 082	2 923	5 199	4 895	4 295	4 921	6 329	5 133	3 601	2 480
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 064	2 876	5 076	4 602	3 831	4 596	5 629	4 562	3 144	2 202
<b>Periodic</b>	1 060	2 869	5 062	4 573	3 798	4 571	5 594	4 515	3 104	2 165
Full unemployment benefit	747	2 189	4 115	3 982	3 403	3 731	4 386	3 900	2 561	1 892
Partial unemployment benefit	285	621	881	530	332	372	217	119	145	46
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	401	921	432	347	194
Other cash periodic benefits	28	58	66	61	64	68	70	64	50	32
<b>Lump sum</b>	3	8	14	29	33	26	36	46	40	37
Vocational training allowance	3	8	14	29	33	26	36	46	40	37
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	18	47	123	293	464	324	700	571	457	278
Mobility and resettlement	0	1	2	3	4	3	4	5	4	1
Vocational training	12	38	93	142	162	169	261	234	171	111
Other benefits in kind	6	8	27	148	298	152	434	333	282	166
<b>Means-tested</b>	125	183	292	367	440	342	326	389	392	379
Cash benefits	28	56	111	151	182	136	110	165	171	144
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	97	127	180	216	259	206	216	224	221	235

<sup>1</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	358	426	460	472	484	494	528	589	588	579
<b>Means-tested</b>	358	426	460	472	484	494	528	589	588	579
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	358	426	460	472	484	494	528	589	588	579
<b>Rent benefit</b>	358	426	460	472	484	494	528	589	588	579
Social Housing	111	149	161	172	178	248	260	301	277	273
Other rent benefit	247	277	299	300	306	246	267	289	311	306
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## Switzerland

### C 2.18.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 708	1 908	2 209	2 314	2 349	2 434	2 660	2 776	3 133	3 102
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	57	96	107	88	118	117	123	117	124	106
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	57	96	107	88	118	117	123	117	124	106
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	57	96	107	88	118	117	123	117	124	106
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 651	1 812	2 102	2 226	2 231	2 317	2 537	2 659	3 009	2 996
Cash benefits	1 310	1 433	1 701	1 830	1 821	1 905	2 109	2 184	2 646	2 477
Benefits in kind	341	378	401	396	410	412	428	475	363	519

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

#### **D. Receipts (1991-2000)**

## Classification of receipts of social protection schemes by type

### 1 Social contributions

#### 11 Employers' social contributions

111 Actual employers' social contributions

112 Imputed employers' social contributions

#### 12 Social contributions paid by the protected persons

121 Employees

122 Self-employed persons

123 Pensioners and other persons

#### 13 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

### 2 General government contributions

21 Earmarked taxes

22 General revenue

### 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

### 4 Other receipts

41 Property income <sup>1</sup>

42 Other <sup>1</sup>

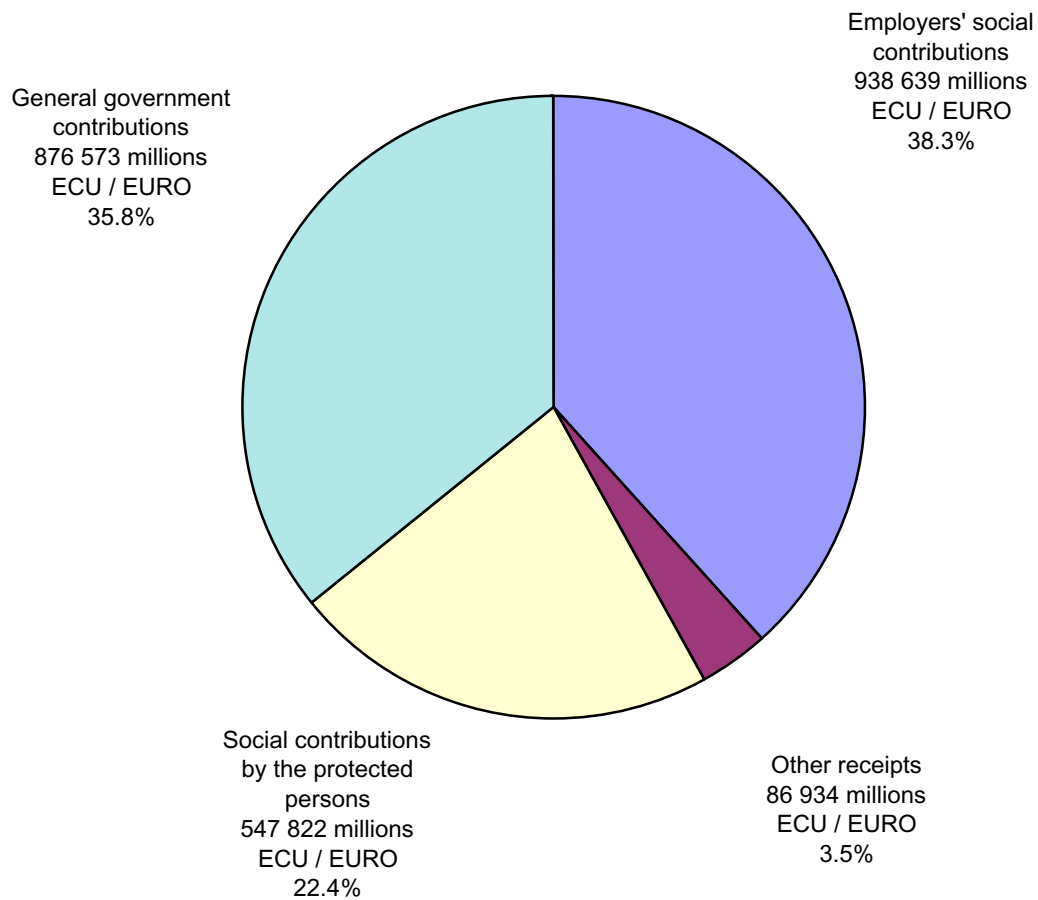
<sup>1</sup> Not available in this publication.

<sup>2</sup> In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.



## Social protection receipts by type (2000, EU-15)


Millions ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup> and as a % of total receipts



<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## D 1.1 Total social protection receipts

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	1 776 659	1 871 167	1 908 632	2 021 696	2 108 369	2 180 453 P	2 307 713 *	2 449 969 *
EUR-11	1 236 545	1 342 103	1 404 754	1 472 605	1 514 901	1 598 331	1 619 340	1 673 239 P	1 763 832 *	1 838 242 *
EUR-12	1 252 858	1 359 125	1 423 155	1 492 238	1 536 405	1 621 777	1 645 336	1 700 343 P	1 794 339 *	1 872 108 *
B	46 658	51 780	56 587	62 957	61 709	65 305	64 718	68 429 P	71 299 *	73 495 *
DK	35 069	37 360	41 147	46 495	48 521	49 803	50 050	51 729	54 054	55 981
D	396 270	443 075	488 871	515 573	553 327	569 718	563 644	577 912	604 977	615 927 P
D_90	354 039	387 174	424 104	443 139	472 356	486 015	482 072	492 654	514 623	526 399 P
EL	16 313	17 022	18 401	19 633	21 503	23 446	25 996	27 103	30 507	33 866 P
E	91 101	101 879	103 044	98 029	98 095	104 515	106 458	111 272 P	120 997 P	134 837 P
F	281 920	303 265	327 915	343 895	357 890	376 141	381 196	396 870	415 165	432 429 P
IRL	7 554	8 401	8 633	9 233	9 848	10 527	12 079	12 381	13 799	15 528
I	240 206	252 036	227 654	234 795	212 742	247 754	265 574	271 386	288 779 P	303 089 P
L	2 307	2 610	2 933	3 169	3 534	3 658	3 718	3 923	4 307	4 808
NL	88 395	94 423	101 224	108 013	111 959	111 827	113 936	119 432	127 495	136 094 P
A	36 079	39 591	44 499	49 180	52 675	53 121	52 762	54 365	57 254	59 294
P	11 499	14 393	15 349	16 140	17 838	20 140	20 106	21 658	23 681	25 628 P
FIN	34 557	30 650	28 043	31 622	35 284	35 624	35 150	35 611	36 081	37 113 P
S	:	:	69 721	71 485	70 348	77 831	76 988	77 276	79 945	90 320 P
UK	225 411	234 909	242 636	260 950	253 359	272 285	335 994	351 105	379 375	431 559 P
IS	1 084	1 098	1 082	1 058	1 102	1 180	1 373	1 627	1 978	2 247
NO	25 963	27 735	28 143	28 782	30 198	32 513	35 004	36 272	40 200	44 511
EEA	:	:	1 805 885	1 901 007	1 939 933	2 055 388	2 144 747	2 218 353 P	2 349 891 *	2 496 726 *
CH	53 526	55 524	61 971	66 884	74 623	76 297	74 469	78 032	80 803	86 423
SK	:	:	:	:	2 905	3 365	3 712	3 879	3 708	4 237 P
SI	:	:	:	:	:	3 877	4 218	4 619	4 934	5 102

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## D 1.1.1 Social protection receipts for the type : Employers' social contributions

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	702 210	727 876	746 309	785 499	811 817	833 210 P	875 298 *	938 639 *
EUR-11	557 376	598 620	602 054	621 072	642 542	670 391	679 960	692 268 P	723 210 *	754 519 *
EUR-12	563 585	605 221	609 105	628 609	650 593	679 556	689 747	702 471 P	734 778 *	767 473 *
B	20 392	22 904	24 242	26 306	30 206	32 270	31 857	34 581 P	35 447 *	36 383 *
DK	2 523	2 599	2 825	4 702	4 951	5 110	4 385	4 616	4 995	5 115
D	167 064	185 659	195 560	209 225	222 254	216 550	213 235	216 269	223 776	227 573 P
D_90	152 552	166 604	173 469	184 492	195 237	189 409	186 559	189 443	195 848	200 090 P
EL	6 209	6 601	7 051	7 536	8 052	9 165	9 787	10 203	11 568	12 953 P
E	48 497	54 252	51 757	50 499	49 016	53 454	54 937	57 309 P	62 043 P	71 033 P
F	142 150	152 507	159 447	164 068	169 534	176 219	177 576	183 210	192 665	198 698 P
IRL	1 810	1 918	2 033	2 111	2 200	2 317	2 762	2 973	3 341	3 885
I	126 332	129 505	115 329	113 291	107 033	126 127	135 884	121 393	125 106 P	130 990 P
L	687	769	851	888	914	964	946	1 001	1 062	1 184
NL	17 758	19 050	20 765	20 382	23 506	23 629	23 488	34 335	36 498	39 602 P
A	13 737	15 128	16 640	18 067	19 601	19 953	19 774	20 353	21 365	21 969
P	4 802	5 674	5 702	5 785	6 404	6 464	7 089	7 655	8 379	9 209 P
FIN	14 147	11 255	9 729	10 449	11 874	12 444	12 412	13 188	13 528	13 993 P
S	:	:	26 919	27 239	26 417	30 758	30 042	30 157	29 138	35 813 P
UK	62 799	64 507	63 361	67 326	64 348	70 075	87 643	95 966	106 386	130 238 P
IS	341	350	334	324	338	380	491	633	817	887
NO	7 117	7 259	6 528	6 442	6 817	7 636	8 323	8 785	9 894	10 872
EEA	:	:	709 072	734 643	753 465	793 515	820 630	842 629 P	886 009 *	950 398 *
CH	16 923	17 309	19 095	20 470	22 948	23 229	22 057	23 686	22 949	24 748
SK	:	:	:	:	1 349	1 567	1 795	1 875	1 761	2 055 P
SI	:	:	:	:	:	1 259	1 216	1 317	1 400	1 376

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

**D 1.1.2 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Social contributions by the protected persons**

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	418 135	457 364	470 919	500 473	523 171	501 085 P	523 782 *	547 822 *
EUR-11	309 057	337 684	361 705	387 847	396 512	417 215	417 705	388 818 P	408 243 *	427 753 *
EUR-12	312 372	341 067	365 613	392 139	401 573	422 599	423 738	395 349 P	415 253 *	435 402 *
B	11 979	13 327	15 567	16 940	13 648	14 616	14 373	15 401 P	15 933 *	16 722 *
DK	1 573	1 752	1 953	4 999	6 674	7 667	9 049	9 531	10 390	11 363
D	112 320	125 224	137 865	148 632	158 901	164 375	164 146	166 220	169 937	173 729 P
D_90	101 231	110 287	120 157	128 359	136 456	140 767	140 666	142 776	146 335	150 102 P
EL	3 315	3 384	3 908	4 293	5 061	5 384	6 033	6 531	7 010	7 649 P
E	15 200	16 624	16 795	17 652	16 744	18 110	18 388	19 081 P	20 307 P	22 145 P
F	79 904	85 163	91 234	94 787	98 576	105 313	100 798	80 214	84 433	88 875 P
IRL	1 132	1 269	1 285	1 390	1 380	1 492	1 661	1 684	2 043	2 350
I	38 622	40 203	38 315	38 398	36 884	42 802	45 227	40 233	42 449 P	45 129 P
L	511	570	640	704	772	779	830	890	1 053	1 142
NL	35 647	39 384	42 643	49 371	47 865	47 549	49 784	42 226	48 072	52 797 P
A	9 059	10 173	11 419	12 664	13 761	14 124	14 213	14 691	15 347	15 874
P	2 202	2 559	2 500	2 789	3 160	3 271	3 574	3 791	4 157	4 505 P
FIN	2 482	3 188	3 444	4 521	4 822	4 784	4 711	4 387	4 513	4 483 P
S	:	:	1 382	2 033	3 749	5 151	6 100	7 112	7 456	8 513 P
UK	58 177	55 185	49 187	58 192	58 922	65 057	84 284	89 093	90 683	92 545 P
IS	84	88	85	81	90	101	114	134	169	205
NO	3 893	4 019	3 945	4 120	4 334	4 664	5 062	5 225	5 705	6 216
EEA	:	:	422 165	461 565	475 343	505 238	528 347	506 443 P	529 656 *	554 243 *
CH	16 351	16 779	19 143	20 766	22 845	23 492	22 699	23 848	24 483	27 114
SK	:	:	:	:	471	580	666	710	666	787 P
SI	:	:	:	:	:	1 491	1 572	1 764	1 897	2 005

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

### D 1.1.3 Social protection receipts for the type : General government contributions

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	583 610	611 613	614 376	654 965	693 480	765 997 P	823 424 *	876 573 *
EUR-11	318 469	349 236	381 854	402 070	411 914	443 394	455 407	525 419 P	562 275 *	585 677 *
EUR-12	323 818	354 714	387 285	407 900	418 146	450 072	463 090	533 331 P	571 054 *	595 536 *
B	9 977	10 492	11 960	12 241	16 076	16 609	16 756	16 855 P	18 237 *	18 565 *
DK	28 652	30 626	33 517	33 930	33 826	33 846	33 413	34 257	35 228	35 748
D	106 420	120 696	143 313	147 842	157 465	172 751	169 798	179 909	197 621	200 131 P
D_90	90 181	99 286	118 905	120 942	126 610	140 707	139 120	145 472	159 427	162 463 P
EL	5 349	5 477	5 431	5 830	6 232	6 678	7 683	7 912	8 779	9 859 P
E	24 904	28 384	31 893	27 807	29 698	29 933	29 691	31 303 P	33 919 P	36 265 P
F	49 585	54 838	65 126	73 823	77 087	82 559	91 101	122 791	126 342	132 503 P
IRL	4 535	5 100	5 226	5 643	6 185	6 622	7 535	7 582	8 253	9 054
I	69 911	76 072	67 637	77 603	63 856	72 559	78 403	103 625	112 205 P	120 672 P
L	937	1 086	1 232	1 386	1 662	1 741	1 784	1 854	2 020	2 264
NL	21 089	21 137	21 931	17 987	19 095	18 891	18 750	18 996	18 923	19 347 P
A	12 867	13 893	16 109	18 113	18 955	18 681	18 347	18 807	20 093	20 955
P	2 996	3 865	4 686	4 984	5 683	7 223	7 619	8 124	9 001	9 916 P
FIN	15 247	13 673	12 743	14 640	16 152	15 827	15 621	15 573	15 660	16 005 P
S	:	:	35 414	36 571	34 582	36 223	35 651	35 495	39 346	42 136 P
UK	100 597	111 866	127 393	133 212	127 821	134 824	161 326	162 915	177 797	203 152 P
IS	659	659	663	652	674	698	769	860	992	1 156
NO	14 750	16 235	17 435	17 950	18 777	19 909	21 270	21 887	24 028	26 929
EEA	:	:	601 708	630 215	633 827	675 572	715 519	788 744 P	848 444 *	904 657 *
CH	10 581	11 120	12 207	13 299	14 522	14 548	14 285	15 258	16 983	18 221
SK	:	:	:	:	965	1 050	1 038	1 114	1 094	1 143 P
SI	:	:	:	:	:	1 090	1 396	1 490	1 592	1 606

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## D 1.1.4 Social protection receipts for the type : Other receipts

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	72 704	74 315	77 028	80 758	79 901	80 161 P	85 209 *	86 934 *
EUR-11	51 643	56 563	59 141	61 616	63 933	67 331	66 269	66 734 P	70 104 *	70 293 *
EUR-12	53 084	58 123	61 151	63 590	66 092	69 550	68 762	69 192 P	73 254 *	73 697 *
B	4 309	5 056	4 818	7 469	1 779	1 810	1 732	1 592 P	1 682 *	1 825 *
DK	2 321	2 382	2 852	2 863	3 069	3 180	3 203	3 325	3 441	3 755
D	10 466	11 497	12 134	9 874	14 708	16 042	16 465	15 514	13 644	14 495 P
D_90	10 075	10 997	11 574	9 345	14 053	15 133	15 727	14 964	13 014	13 744 P
EL	1 441	1 560	2 010	1 974	2 159	2 219	2 493	2 457	3 150	3 405 P
E	2 499	2 620	2 599	2 072	2 637	3 018	3 442	3 579 P	4 728 P	5 393 P
F	10 280	10 757	12 108	11 217	12 694	12 051	11 722	10 656	11 725	12 353 P
IRL	78	114	91	89	84	96	120	142	161	238
I	5 342	6 256	6 374	5 503	4 969	6 266	6 060	6 135	9 019 P	6 298 P
L	172	185	211	191	185	174	157	178	172	218
NL	13 901	14 852	15 886	20 273	21 493	21 759	21 914	23 875	24 002	24 347 P
A	416	398	330	336	358	364	428	513	448	495
P	1 498	2 294	2 462	2 582	2 591	3 183	1 824	2 089	2 144	1 998 P
FIN	2 682	2 534	2 128	2 011	2 436	2 569	2 405	2 463	2 379	2 632 P
S	:	:	6 006	5 642	5 599	5 699	5 195	4 512	4 006	3 858 P
UK	3 838	3 351	2 695	2 219	2 268	2 329	2 741	3 132	4 509	5 624 P
IS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO	203	222	235	270	269	304	350	376	573	494
EEA	:	:	72 939	74 584	77 298	81 063	80 251	80 537 P	85 782 *	87 429 *
CH	9 671	10 316	11 526	12 349	14 308	15 028	15 427	15 239	16 388	16 340
SK	:	:	:	:	120	168	213	179	187	251 P
SI	:	:	:	:	:	38	34	48	45	115

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.on pages 256 to 278.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

**D 1.2.1 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Employers' social contributions**

(as a % of total receipts)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	39.5	38.9	39.1	38.9	38.5	38.2 <sup>p</sup>	37.9 <sup>*</sup>	38.3 <sup>*</sup>
EUR-11	45.1	44.6	42.9	42.2	42.4	41.9	42.0	41.4 <sup>p</sup>	41.0 <sup>*</sup>	41.0 <sup>*</sup>
EUR-12	45.0	44.5	42.8	42.1	42.3	41.9	41.9	41.3 <sup>p</sup>	41.0 <sup>*</sup>	41.0 <sup>*</sup>
B	43.7	44.2	42.8	41.8	48.9	49.4	49.2	50.5 <sup>p</sup>	49.7 <sup>*</sup>	49.5 <sup>*</sup>
DK	7.2	7.0	6.9	10.1	10.2	10.3	8.8	8.9	9.2	9.1
D	42.2	41.9	40.0	40.6	40.2	38.0	37.8	37.4	37.0	36.9 <sup>p</sup>
D_90	43.1	43.0	40.9	41.6	41.3	39.0	38.7	38.5	38.1	38.0 <sup>p</sup>
EL	38.1	38.8	38.3	38.4	37.4	39.1	37.6	37.6	37.9	38.2 <sup>p</sup>
E	53.2	53.3	50.2	51.5	50.0	51.1	51.6	51.5 <sup>p</sup>	51.3 <sup>p</sup>	52.7 <sup>p</sup>
F	50.4	50.3	48.6	47.7	47.4	46.8	46.6	46.2	46.4	45.9 <sup>p</sup>
IRL	24.0	22.8	23.5	22.9	22.3	22.0	22.9	24.0	24.2	25.0
I	52.6	51.4	50.7	48.3	50.3	50.9	51.2	44.7	43.3 <sup>p</sup>	43.2 <sup>p</sup>
L	29.8	29.5	29.0	28.0	25.9	26.3	25.4	25.5	24.7	24.6
NL	20.1	20.2	20.5	18.9	21.0	21.1	20.6	28.7	28.6	29.1 <sup>p</sup>
A	38.1	38.2	37.4	36.7	37.2	37.6	37.5	37.4	37.3	37.1
P	41.8	39.4	37.1	35.8	35.9	32.1	35.3	35.3	35.4	35.9 <sup>p</sup>
FIN	40.9	36.7	34.7	33.0	33.7	34.9	35.3	37.0	37.5	37.7 <sup>p</sup>
S	:	:	38.6	38.1	37.6	39.5	39.0	39.0	36.4	39.7 <sup>p</sup>
UK	27.9	27.5	26.1	25.8	25.4	25.7	26.1	27.3	28.0	30.2 <sup>p</sup>
IS	31.5	31.9	30.9	30.7	30.7	32.3	35.8	38.9	41.3	39.5
NO	27.4	26.2	23.2	22.4	22.6	23.5	23.8	24.2	24.6	24.4
EEA	:	:	39.3	38.6	38.8	38.6	38.3	38.0 <sup>p</sup>	37.7 <sup>*</sup>	38.1 <sup>*</sup>
CH	31.6	31.2	30.8	30.6	30.8	30.4	29.6	30.4	28.4	28.6
SK	:	:	:	:	46.4	46.6	48.4	48.3	47.5	48.5 <sup>p</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	32.5	28.8	28.5	28.4	27.0


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

**D 1.2.2 Social protection receipts**  
**for the type : Social contributions by the protected persons**

(as a % of total receipts)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	23.5	24.4	24.7	24.8	24.8	23.0 <sup>p</sup>	22.7 <sup>*</sup>	22.4 <sup>*</sup>
EUR-11	25.0	25.2	25.7	26.3	26.2	26.1	25.8	23.2 <sup>p</sup>	23.1 <sup>*</sup>	23.3 <sup>*</sup>
EUR-12	24.9	25.1	25.7	26.3	26.1	26.1	25.8	23.3 <sup>p</sup>	23.1 <sup>*</sup>	23.3 <sup>*</sup>
B	25.7	25.7	27.5	26.9	22.1	22.4	22.2	22.5 <sup>p</sup>	22.3 <sup>*</sup>	22.8 <sup>*</sup>
DK	4.5	4.7	4.7	10.8	13.8	15.4	18.1	18.4	19.2	20.3
D	28.3	28.3	28.2	28.8	28.7	28.9	29.1	28.8	28.1	28.2 <sup>p</sup>
D_90	28.6	28.5	28.3	29.0	28.9	29.0	29.2	29.0	28.4	28.5 <sup>p</sup>
EL	20.3	19.9	21.2	21.9	23.5	23.0	23.2	24.1	23.0	22.6 <sup>p</sup>
E	16.7	16.3	16.3	18.0	17.1	17.3	17.3	17.1 <sup>p</sup>	16.8 <sup>p</sup>	16.4 <sup>p</sup>
F	28.3	28.1	27.8	27.6	27.5	28.0	26.4	20.2	20.3	20.6 <sup>p</sup>
IRL	15.0	15.1	14.9	15.1	14.0	14.2	13.8	13.6	14.8	15.1
I	16.1	16.0	16.8	16.4	17.3	17.3	17.0	14.8	14.7 <sup>p</sup>	14.9 <sup>p</sup>
L	22.1	21.8	21.8	22.2	21.9	21.3	22.3	22.7	24.4	23.8
NL	40.3	41.7	42.1	45.7	42.8	42.5	43.7	35.4	37.7	38.8 <sup>p</sup>
A	25.1	25.7	25.7	25.8	26.1	26.6	26.9	27.0	26.8	26.8
P	19.1	17.8	16.3	17.3	17.7	16.2	17.8	17.5	17.6	17.6 <sup>p</sup>
FIN	7.2	10.4	12.3	14.3	13.7	13.4	13.4	12.3	12.5	12.1 <sup>p</sup>
S	:	:	2.0	2.8	5.3	6.6	7.9	9.2	9.3	9.4 <sup>p</sup>
UK	25.8	23.5	20.3	22.3	23.3	23.9	25.1	25.4	23.9	21.4 <sup>p</sup>
IS	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.2	8.5	9.1
NO	15.0	14.5	14.0	14.3	14.4	14.3	14.5	14.4	14.2	14.0
EEA	:	:	23.4	24.3	24.5	24.6	24.6	22.8 <sup>p</sup>	22.5 <sup>*</sup>	22.2 <sup>*</sup>
CH	30.5	30.2	30.9	31.0	30.6	30.8	30.5	30.6	30.3	31.4
SK	:	:	:	:	16.2	17.2	18.0	18.3	18.0	18.6 <sup>p</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	38.4	37.3	38.2	38.5	39.3

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.



### D 1.2.3 Social protection receipts for the type : General government contributions

(as a % of total receipts)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	32.8	32.7	32.2	32.4	32.9	35.1 <sup>p</sup>	35.7 <sup>*</sup>	35.8 <sup>*</sup>
EUR-11	25.8	26.0	27.2	27.3	27.2	27.7	28.1	31.4 <sup>p</sup>	31.9 <sup>*</sup>	31.9 <sup>*</sup>
EUR-12	25.8	26.1	27.2	27.3	27.2	27.8	28.1	31.4 <sup>p</sup>	31.8 <sup>*</sup>	31.8 <sup>*</sup>
B	21.4	20.3	21.1	19.4	26.1	25.4	25.9	24.6 <sup>p</sup>	25.6 <sup>*</sup>	25.3 <sup>*</sup>
DK	81.7	82.0	81.5	73.0	69.7	68.0	66.8	66.2	65.2	63.9
D	26.9	27.2	29.3	28.7	28.5	30.3	30.1	31.1	32.7	32.5 <sup>p</sup>
D_90	25.5	25.6	28.0	27.3	26.8	29.0	28.9	29.5	31.0	30.9 <sup>p</sup>
EL	32.8	32.2	29.5	29.7	29.0	28.5	29.6	29.2	28.8	29.1 <sup>p</sup>
E	27.3	27.9	31.0	28.4	30.3	28.6	27.9	28.1 <sup>p</sup>	28.0 <sup>p</sup>	26.9 <sup>p</sup>
F	17.6	18.1	19.9	21.5	21.5	21.9	23.9	30.9	30.4	30.6 <sup>p</sup>
IRL	60.0	60.7	60.5	61.1	62.8	62.9	62.4	61.2	59.8	58.3
I	29.1	30.2	29.7	33.1	30.0	29.3	29.5	38.2	38.9 <sup>p</sup>	39.8 <sup>p</sup>
L	40.6	41.6	42.0	43.7	47.0	47.6	48.0	47.3	46.9	47.1
NL	23.9	22.4	21.7	16.7	17.1	16.9	16.5	15.9	14.8	14.2 <sup>p</sup>
A	35.7	35.1	36.2	36.8	36.0	35.2	34.8	34.6	35.1	35.3
P	26.1	26.9	30.5	30.9	31.9	35.9	37.9	37.5	38.0	38.7 <sup>p</sup>
FIN	44.1	44.6	45.4	46.3	45.8	44.4	44.4	43.7	43.4	43.1 <sup>p</sup>
S	:	:	50.8	51.2	49.2	46.5	46.3	45.9	49.2	46.7 <sup>p</sup>
UK	44.6	47.6	52.5	51.0	50.5	49.5	48.0	46.4	46.9	47.1 <sup>p</sup>
IS	60.7	60.1	61.3	61.6	61.2	59.2	56.0	52.9	50.2	51.4
NO	56.8	58.5	62.0	62.4	62.2	61.2	60.8	60.3	59.8	60.5
EEA	:	:	33.3	33.2	32.7	32.9	33.4	35.6 <sup>p</sup>	36.1 <sup>*</sup>	36.2 <sup>*</sup>
CH	19.8	20.0	19.7	19.9	19.5	19.1	19.2	19.6	21.0	21.1
SK	:	:	:	:	33.2	31.2	28.0	28.7	29.5	27.0 <sup>p</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	28.1	33.1	32.3	32.3	31.5


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

## D 1.2.4 Social protection receipts for the type : Other receipts

(as a % of total receipts)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.7 <sup>p</sup>	3.7 <sup>*</sup>	3.5 <sup>*</sup>
EUR-11	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.0 <sup>p</sup>	4.0 <sup>*</sup>	3.8 <sup>*</sup>
EUR-12	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1 <sup>p</sup>	4.1 <sup>*</sup>	3.9 <sup>*</sup>
B	9.2	9.8	8.5	11.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.3 <sup>p</sup>	2.4 <sup>*</sup>	2.5 <sup>*</sup>
DK	6.6	6.4	6.9	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.7
D	2.6	2.6	2.5	1.9	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.4 <sup>p</sup>
D_90	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.1	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.0	2.5	2.6 <sup>p</sup>
EL	8.8	9.2	10.9	10.1	10.0	9.5	9.6	9.1	10.3	10.1 <sup>p</sup>
E	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.2 <sup>p</sup>	3.9 <sup>p</sup>	4.0 <sup>p</sup>
F	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.3	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.9 <sup>p</sup>
IRL	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.5
I	2.2	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3	3.1 <sup>p</sup>	2.1 <sup>p</sup>
L	7.5	7.1	7.2	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.2	4.5	4.0	4.5
NL	15.7	15.7	15.7	18.8	19.2	19.5	19.2	20.0	18.8	17.9 <sup>p</sup>
A	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8
P	13.0	15.9	16.0	16.0	14.5	15.8	9.1	9.6	9.1	7.8 <sup>p</sup>
FIN	7.8	8.3	7.6	6.4	6.9	7.2	6.8	6.9	6.6	7.1 <sup>p</sup>
S	:	:	8.6	7.9	8.0	7.3	6.7	5.8	5.0	4.3 <sup>p</sup>
UK	1.7	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.3 <sup>p</sup>
IS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NO	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1
EEA	:	:	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.6 <sup>p</sup>	3.7 <sup>*</sup>	3.5 <sup>*</sup>
CH	18.1	18.6	18.6	18.5	19.2	19.7	20.7	19.5	20.3	18.9
SK	:	:	:	:	4.1	5.0	5.7	4.6	5.0	5.9 <sup>p</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.9	2.2

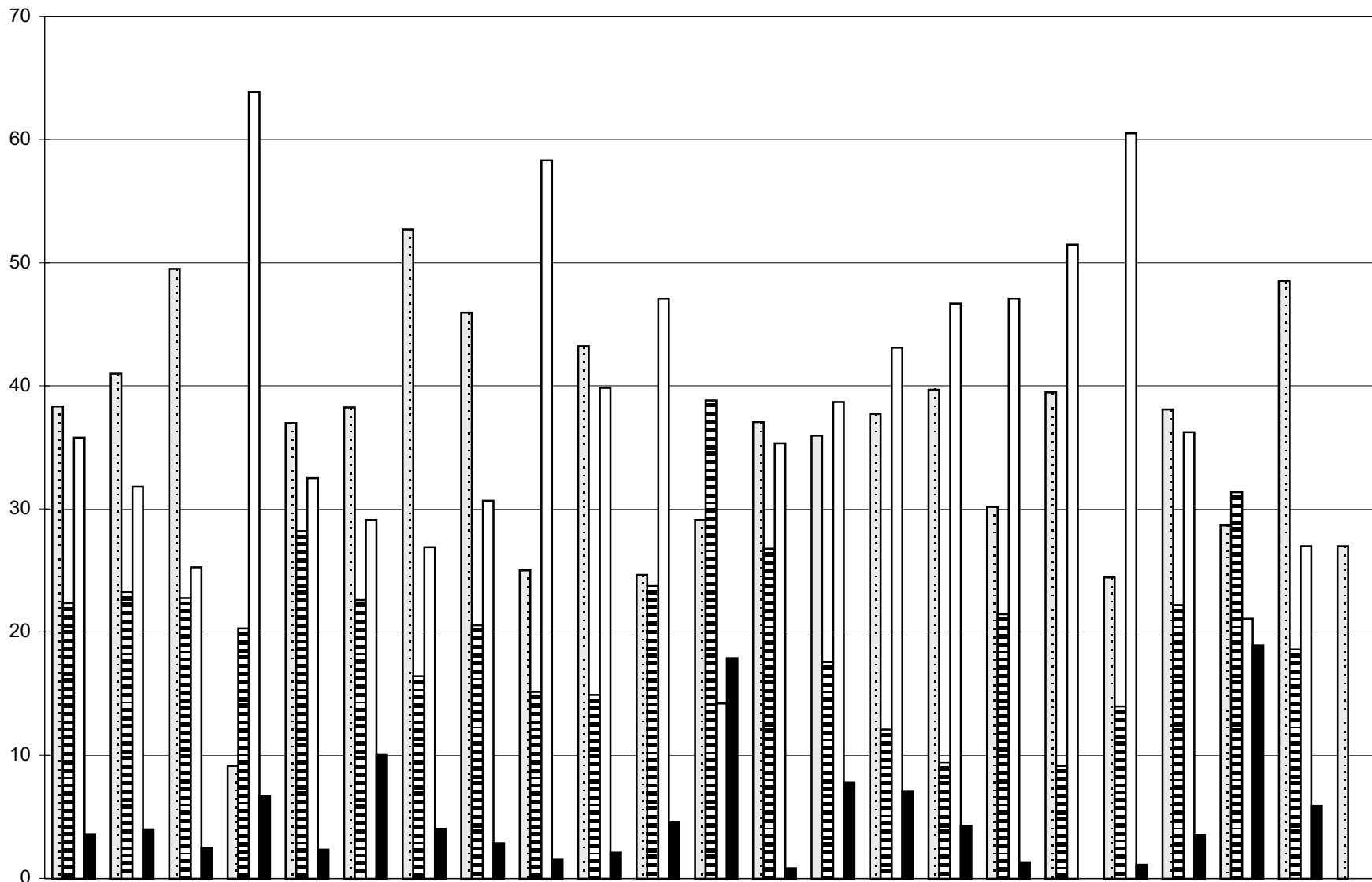
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

# Social protection receipts by type (2000)

as a % of total receipts



Employers' social contributions
  Social contributions by the protected persons
  General government contributions
  Other receipts

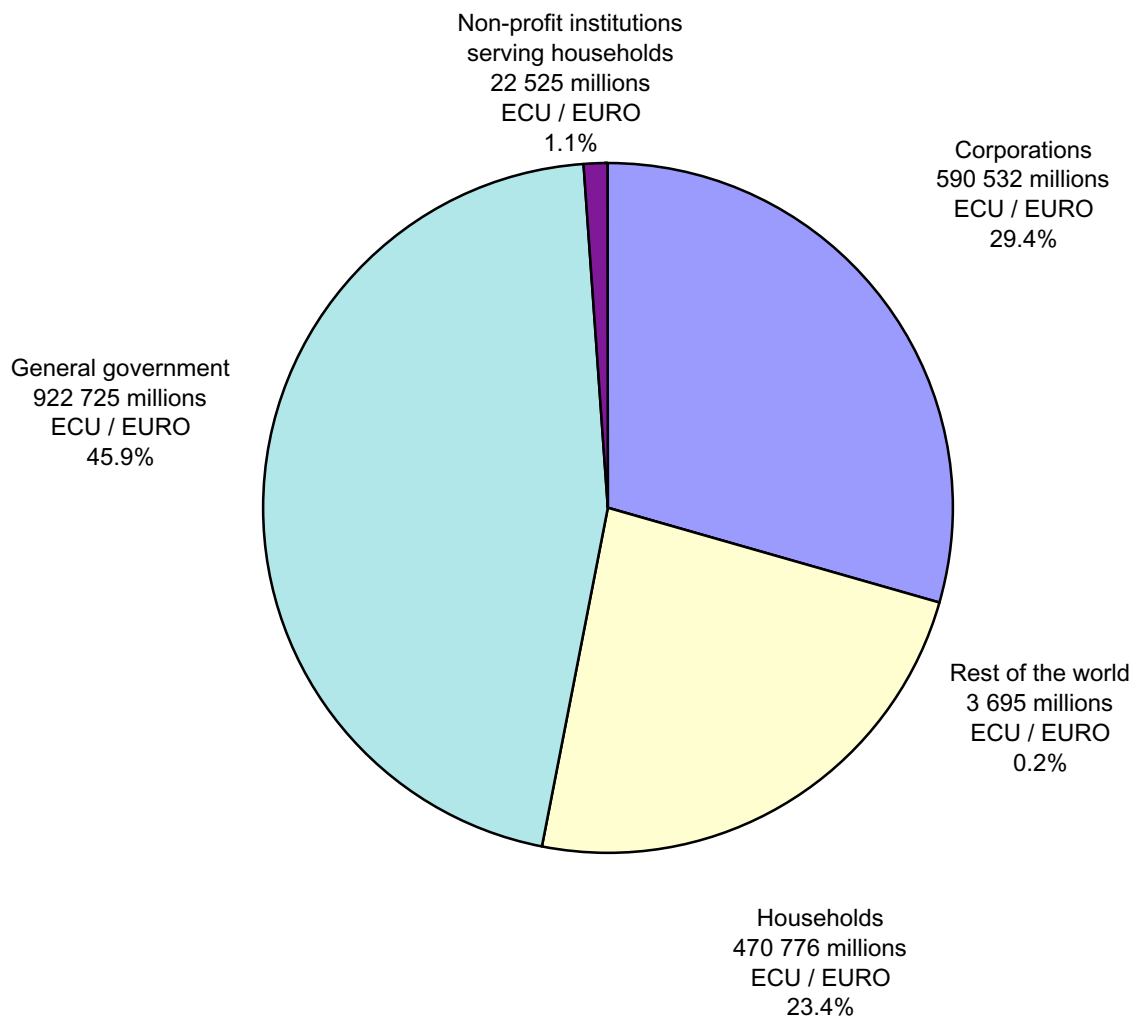
## **Classification of institutional sectors from which receipts of social protection schemes originate**

- 1 All resident institutional units
  - 11 Corporations (non-financial and financial)
  - 12 General government
    - 121 Central government
    - 122 State and local government
    - 123 Social security funds
  - 13 Households
  - 14 Non-profit institutions serving households
- 2 Rest of the world

*In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated.*

## Social protection receipts by sector of origin (2000, EU-15 <sup>1,2</sup>)

Millions ECU / EURO <sup>3</sup> and as a % of total receipts




<sup>1</sup> Not including data for the Netherlands (breakdown by sector of origin not available)

<sup>2</sup> Not including receipts of the type "other receipts" for Austria (495 millions EURO, 0.9 % of Austrian total receipts), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

<sup>3</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## D 2.1 Total social protection receipts

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	1 776 659	1 871 167	1 908 632	2 021 696	2 108 369	2 180 453 P	2 307 713 *	2 449 969 *
EUR-11	1 236 545	1 342 103	1 404 754	1 472 605	1 514 901	1 598 331	1 619 340	1 673 239 P	1 763 832 *	1 838 242 *
EUR-12	1 252 858	1 359 125	1 423 155	1 492 238	1 536 405	1 621 777	1 645 336	1 700 343 P	1 794 339 *	1 872 108 *
B	46 658	51 780	56 587	62 957	61 709	65 305	64 718	68 429 P	71 299 *	73 495 *
DK	35 069	37 360	41 147	46 495	48 521	49 803	50 050	51 729	54 054	55 981
D	396 270	443 075	488 871	515 573	553 327	569 718	563 644	577 912	604 977	615 927 P
D_90	354 039	387 174	424 104	443 139	472 356	486 015	482 072	492 654	514 623	526 399 P
EL	16 313	17 022	18 401	19 633	21 503	23 446	25 996	27 103	30 507	33 866 P
E	91 101	101 879	103 044	98 029	98 095	104 515	106 458	111 272 P	120 997 P	134 837 P
F	281 920	303 265	327 915	343 895	357 890	376 141	381 196	396 870	415 165	432 429 P
IRL	7 554	8 401	8 633	9 233	9 848	10 527	12 079	12 381	13 799	15 528
I	240 206	252 036	227 654	234 795	212 742	247 754	265 574	271 386	288 779 P	303 089 P
L	2 307	2 610	2 933	3 169	3 534	3 658	3 718	3 923	4 307	4 808
NL	88 395	94 423	101 224	108 013	111 959	111 827	113 936	119 432	127 495	136 094 P
A	36 079	39 591	44 499	49 180	52 675	53 121	52 762	54 365	57 254	59 294
P	11 499	14 393	15 349	16 140	17 838	20 140	20 106	21 658	23 681	25 628 P
FIN	34 557	30 650	28 043	31 622	35 284	35 624	35 150	35 611	36 081	37 113 P
S	:	:	69 721	71 485	70 348	77 831	76 988	77 276	79 945	90 320 P
UK	225 411	234 909	242 636	260 950	253 359	272 285	335 994	351 105	379 375	431 559 P
IS	1 084	1 098	1 082	1 058	1 102	1 180	1 373	1 627	1 978	2 247
NO	25 963	27 735	28 143	28 782	30 198	32 513	35 004	36 272	40 200	44 511
EEA	:	:	1 805 885	1 901 007	1 939 933	2 055 388	2 144 747	2 218 353 P	2 349 891 *	2 496 726 *
CH	53 526	55 524	61 971	66 884	74 623	76 297	74 469	78 032	80 803	86 423
SK	:	:	:	:	2 905	3 365	3 712	3 879	3 708	4 237 P
SI	:	:	:	:	:	3 877	4 218	4 619	4 934	5 102

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## D 2.1.1 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Corporations

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	17 339	19 317	20 363	21 643	25 088	26 923	26 490	29 037 <sup>P</sup>	29 644 <sup>*</sup>	30 493 <sup>*</sup>
DK	1 285	1 296	1 429	3 182	3 344	3 470	2 688	2 847	3 114	3 140
D	135 746	149 805	155 975	163 816	177 724	173 009	170 237	172 437	175 850	179 633 <sup>P</sup>
D_90	124 628	135 481	139 369	144 895	156 827	151 858	149 732	151 878	154 417	158 413 <sup>P</sup>
EL	4 614	4 962	5 561	6 022	6 519	7 321	7 735	7 945	8 703	9 125 <sup>P</sup>
E	38 432	41 049	40 343	39 302	37 143	41 099	42 684	44 482 <sup>P</sup>	49 266 <sup>P</sup>	57 887 <sup>P</sup>
F	102 999	110 297	114 694	116 605	119 708	123 915	124 938	127 965	134 963	138 731 <sup>P</sup>
IRL	1 159	1 270	1 308	1 352	1 401	1 479	1 781	1 951	2 255	2 630
I	91 294	93 774	83 498	80 157	76 489	89 067	94 097	85 014	89 597 <sup>P</sup>	90 792 <sup>P</sup>
L	619	698	772	777	776	786	773	839	889	1 031
NL	20 028	21 574	23 284	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
A	12 030	13 314	14 612	15 631	16 858	16 915	16 764	17 244	18 077	18 560
P	4 214	4 918	4 977	5 677	6 179	5 751	6 382	6 784	7 460	8 187 <sup>P</sup>
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	6 967	7 266	7 876	8 169	8 451 <sup>P</sup>
S	:	:	17 818	18 201	17 841	20 723	20 402	20 414	20 339	25 125 <sup>P</sup>
UK	46 411	47 915	48 357	52 386	50 607	55 623	70 589	78 016	87 313	107 539 <sup>P</sup>
IS	208	210	198	192	201	229	307	396	513	598
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	:	916	1 076	1 173	1 292	1 191	1 397 <sup>P</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## D 2.1.2 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : General government

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	14 082	15 286	17 161	17 993	22 244	22 937	23 110	23 302 <sup>P</sup>	24 998 <sup>*</sup>	25 558 <sup>*</sup>
DK	29 890	31 929	34 913	35 450	35 433	35 485	35 110	36 026	37 109	37 723
D	140 335	159 033	185 005	192 524	204 890	220 242	216 785	226 644	245 983	248 959 <sup>P</sup>
D_90	120 709	133 034	155 349	160 276	168 390	182 519	180 435	186 686	202 012	205 600 <sup>P</sup>
EL	7 928	8 243	8 325	8 858	9 398	10 214	11 482	11 835	13 710	15 787 <sup>P</sup>
E	35 776	42 380	44 178	39 535	42 351	43 321	43 233	45 138 <sup>P</sup>	48 857 <sup>P</sup>	52 145 <sup>P</sup>
F	86 080	94 336	108 215	119 151	125 510	133 851	143 142	176 522	183 128	191 309 <sup>P</sup>
IRL	5 242	5 840	6 017	6 467	7 040	7 530	8 616	8 724	9 482	10 518
I	102 909	110 777	98 935	109 569	93 299	109 061	118 610	139 089	149 193 <sup>P</sup>	158 956 <sup>P</sup>
L	1 150	1 313	1 481	1 655	1 949	2 054	2 082	2 159	2 328	2 595
NL	30 051	30 638	32 261	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
A	14 575	15 706	18 137	20 549	21 697	21 719	21 324	21 882	23 347	24 327
P	4 423	5 755	6 555	6 920	7 624	9 875	9 171	9 741	10 804	11 729 <sup>P</sup>
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	23 753	23 051	23 211	23 273	24 044 <sup>P</sup>
S	:	:	49 887	50 572	48 117	51 241	49 792	49 061	51 521	55 782 <sup>P</sup>
UK	116 948	128 050	140 772	146 210	139 717	147 070	175 310	177 628	194 144	222 249 <sup>P</sup>
IS	774	780	781	766	792	833	929	1 066	1 255	1 403
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	10 581	11 120	12 207	13 299	14 522	14 548	14 285	15 258	16 983	18 221
SK	:	:	:	:	1 281	1 419	1 442	1 516	1 619	1 771 <sup>P</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.


The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.



### D 2.1.3 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Households

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	15 065	16 988	18 860	23 153	14 203	15 258	14 935	15 894 <sup>P</sup>	16 449 <sup>*</sup>	17 225 <sup>*</sup>
DK	1 573	1 752	1 953	4 999	6 674	7 667	9 049	9 531	10 390	11 363
D	114 237	127 450	140 243	150 886	161 312	166 819	166 902	169 232	173 092	176 904 <sup>P</sup>
D_90	103 106	112 455	122 459	130 534	138 788	143 122	143 275	145 627	149 326	153 112 <sup>P</sup>
EL	3 321	3 390	3 915	4 299	5 068	5 394	6 044	6 542	7 032	7 670 <sup>P</sup>
E	16 233	17 792	17 906	18 726	17 812	19 252	19 500	20 249 <sup>P</sup>	21 507 <sup>P</sup>	23 475 <sup>P</sup>
F	91 985	97 671	103 932	106 984	111 470	117 193	111 911	91 282	95 905	101 117 <sup>P</sup>
IRL	1 132	1 269	1 285	1 390	1 380	1 492	1 661	1 684	2 043	2 350
I	45 089	46 594	44 428	44 249	42 160	48 707	51 806	46 344	49 002 <sup>P</sup>	52 320 <sup>P</sup>
L	531	591	666	729	799	805	855	917	1 079	1 171
NL	36 375	40 164	43 486	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
A	9 059	10 173	11 419	12 664	13 761	14 124	14 213	14 691	15 347	15 874
P	2 350	2 732	2 750	2 976	3 339	3 473	3 784	3 997	4 326	4 700 <sup>P</sup>
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	4 784	4 711	4 387	4 513	4 483 <sup>P</sup>
S	:	:	1 520	2 185	3 899	5 324	6 273	7 284	7 619	8 734 <sup>P</sup>
UK	60 305	57 215	51 197	59 837	60 537	66 667	86 346	91 232	93 180	95 710 <sup>P</sup>
IS	84	88	85	81	90	101	114	134	169	205
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	:	610	757	895	938	878	1 035 <sup>P</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.


The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## D 2.1.4 Social protection receipts

### for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	45	37	27	20	6	10	6	6 <sup>P</sup>	7 <sup>*</sup>	7 <sup>*</sup>
DK	2 321	2 382	2 852	2 863	3 069	3 180	3 203	3 325	3 441	3 755
D	5 804	6 686	7 444	8 230	9 079	9 356	9 337	9 370	9 798	9 979 <sup>P</sup>
D_90	5 446	6 106	6 736	7 337	8 049	8 244	8 248	8 235	8 615	8 822 <sup>P</sup>
EL	214	188	202	208	213	226	272	283	311	289 <sup>P</sup>
E	76	66	61	58	60	63	61	62 <sup>P</sup>	64 <sup>P</sup>	64 <sup>P</sup>
F	571	606	719	749	792	826	844	879	900	1 000 <sup>P</sup>
IRL	15	15	16	17	21	19	13	14	16	28
I	914	892	793	820	794	918	1 061	938	987 <sup>P</sup>	1 021 <sup>P</sup>
L	5	5	5	6	7	6	6	6	8	9
NL	0	0	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
P	239	262	254	270	281	327	378	404	453	518 <sup>P</sup>
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	120	122	137	126	136 <sup>P</sup>
S	:	:	496	527	490	543	522	517	466	679 <sup>P</sup>
UK	1 746	1 728	2 310	2 517	2 498	2 925	3 748	4 230	4 738	6 061 <sup>P</sup>
IS	18	19	18	18	19	17	24	31	40	41
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	:	11	20	22	23	20	33 <sup>P</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## D 2.1.5 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Rest of the world

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	127	152	176	148	168	178	176	191 <sup>P</sup>	201 <sup>*</sup>	212 <sup>*</sup>
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D	148	101	203	117	322	292	383	229	253	451 <sup>P</sup>
D_90	148	98	191	97	302	272	383	229	253	451 <sup>P</sup>
EL	237	238	398	246	305	291	462	498	751	995 <sup>P</sup>
E	583	592	555	408	728	780	979	1 342 <sup>P</sup>	1 303 <sup>P</sup>	1 266 <sup>P</sup>
F	284	354	355	406	409	357	361	222	269	272 <sup>P</sup>
IRL	6	7	7	7	6	7	8	8	2	3
I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 <sup>P</sup>	0 <sup>P</sup>
L	3	1	9	2	3	6	1	1	2	2
NL	1 941	2 048	2 193	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
P	272	726	812	297	415	715	391	732	638	494 <sup>P</sup>
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 <sup>P</sup>
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	:	0	1	1	1	0	1 <sup>P</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.


For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## D 2.2.1 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Corporations

(as a % of total receipts)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	37.2	37.3	36.0	34.4	40.7	41.2	40.9	42.4 <sup>P</sup>	41.6 <sup>*</sup>	41.5 <sup>*</sup>
DK	3.7	3.5	3.5	6.8	6.9	7.0	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.6
D	34.3	33.8	31.9	31.8	32.1	30.4	30.2	29.8	29.1	29.2 <sup>P</sup>
D_90	35.2	35.0	32.9	32.7	33.2	31.2	31.1	30.8	30.0	30.1 <sup>P</sup>
EL	28.3	29.2	30.2	30.7	30.3	31.2	29.8	29.3	28.5	26.9 <sup>P</sup>
E	42.2	40.3	39.2	40.1	37.9	39.3	40.1	40.0 <sup>P</sup>	40.7 <sup>P</sup>	42.9 <sup>P</sup>
F	36.5	36.4	35.0	33.9	33.4	32.9	32.8	32.2	32.5	32.1 <sup>P</sup>
IRL	15.3	15.1	15.2	14.6	14.2	14.1	14.7	15.8	16.3	16.9
I	38.0	37.2	36.7	34.1	36.0	36.0	35.4	31.3	31.0 <sup>P</sup>	30.0 <sup>P</sup>
L	26.8	26.8	26.3	24.5	22.0	21.5	20.8	21.4	20.6	21.4
NL	22.7	22.8	23.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
A	33.3	33.6	32.8	31.8	32.0	31.8	31.8	31.7	31.6	31.3
P	36.6	34.2	32.4	35.2	34.6	28.6	31.7	31.3	31.5	31.9 <sup>P</sup>
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	19.6	20.7	22.1	22.6	22.8 <sup>P</sup>
S	:	:	25.6	25.5	25.4	26.6	26.5	26.4	25.4	27.8 <sup>P</sup>
UK	20.6	20.4	19.9	20.1	20.0	20.4	21.0	22.2	23.0	24.9 <sup>P</sup>
IS	19.2	19.1	18.3	18.2	18.3	19.4	22.4	24.4	25.9	26.6
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	:	31.5	32.0	31.6	33.3	32.1	33.0 <sup>P</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

## D 2.2.2 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : General government

(as a % of total receipts)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	30.2	29.5	30.3	28.6	36.0	35.1	35.7	34.1 <sup>p</sup>	35.1 <sup>*</sup>	34.8 <sup>*</sup>
DK	85.2	85.5	84.9	76.2	73.0	71.3	70.1	69.6	68.7	67.4
D	35.4	35.9	37.8	37.3	37.0	38.7	38.5	39.2	40.7	40.4 <sup>p</sup>
D_90	34.1	34.4	36.6	36.2	35.6	37.6	37.4	37.9	39.3	39.1 <sup>p</sup>
EL	48.6	48.4	45.2	45.1	43.7	43.6	44.2	43.7	44.9	46.6 <sup>p</sup>
E	39.3	41.6	42.9	40.3	43.2	41.4	40.6	40.6 <sup>p</sup>	40.4 <sup>p</sup>	38.7 <sup>p</sup>
F	30.5	31.1	33.0	34.6	35.1	35.6	37.6	44.5	44.1	44.2 <sup>p</sup>
IRL	69.4	69.5	69.7	70.0	71.5	71.5	71.3	70.5	68.7	67.7
I	42.8	44.0	43.5	46.7	43.9	44.0	44.7	51.3	51.7 <sup>p</sup>	52.4 <sup>p</sup>
L	49.8	50.3	50.5	52.2	55.2	56.2	56.0	55.0	54.1	54.0
NL	34.0	32.4	31.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
A	40.4	39.7	40.8	41.8	41.2	40.9	40.4	40.2	40.8	41.0
P	38.5	40.0	42.7	42.9	42.7	49.0	45.6	45.0	45.6	45.8 <sup>p</sup>
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	66.7	65.6	65.2	64.5	64.8 <sup>p</sup>
S	:	:	71.6	70.7	68.4	65.8	64.7	63.5	64.4	61.8 <sup>p</sup>
UK	51.9	54.5	58.0	56.0	55.1	54.0	52.2	50.6	51.2	51.5 <sup>p</sup>
IS	71.3	71.1	72.2	72.5	71.9	70.6	67.6	65.5	63.5	62.5
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	19.8	20.0	19.7	19.9	19.5	19.1	19.2	19.6	21.0	21.1
SK	:	:	:	:	47.1	44.9	43.7	41.9	43.7	41.8 <sup>p</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

### D 2.2.3 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Households

(as a % of total receipts)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	32.3	32.8	33.3	36.8	23.0	23.4	23.1	23.2 <sup>p</sup>	23.1 <sup>*</sup>	23.4 <sup>*</sup>
DK	4.5	4.7	4.7	10.8	13.8	15.4	18.1	18.4	19.2	20.3
D	28.8	28.8	28.7	29.3	29.2	29.3	29.6	29.3	28.6	28.7 <sup>p</sup>
D_90	29.1	29.0	28.9	29.5	29.4	29.4	29.7	29.6	29.0	29.1 <sup>p</sup>
EL	20.4	19.9	21.3	21.9	23.6	23.0	23.3	24.1	23.1	22.6 <sup>p</sup>
E	17.8	17.5	17.4	19.1	18.2	18.4	18.3	18.2 <sup>p</sup>	17.8 <sup>p</sup>	17.4 <sup>p</sup>
F	32.6	32.2	31.7	31.1	31.1	31.2	29.4	23.0	23.1	23.4 <sup>p</sup>
IRL	15.0	15.1	14.9	15.1	14.0	14.2	13.8	13.6	14.8	15.1
I	18.8	18.5	19.5	18.8	19.8	19.7	19.5	17.1	17.0 <sup>p</sup>	17.3 <sup>p</sup>
L	23.0	22.7	22.7	23.0	22.6	22.0	23.0	23.4	25.1	24.3
NL	41.2	42.5	43.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
A	25.1	25.7	25.7	25.8	26.1	26.6	26.9	27.0	26.8	26.8
P	20.4	19.0	17.9	18.4	18.7	17.2	18.8	18.5	18.3	18.3 <sup>p</sup>
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	13.4	13.4	12.3	12.5	12.1 <sup>p</sup>
S	:	:	2.2	3.1	5.5	6.8	8.1	9.4	9.5	9.7 <sup>p</sup>
UK	26.8	24.4	21.1	22.9	23.9	24.5	25.7	26.0	24.6	22.2 <sup>p</sup>
IS	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.2	8.5	9.1
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	:	30.6	22.5	24.1	24.2	23.7	24.4 <sup>p</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

## D 2.2.4 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households

(as a % of total receipts)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 <sup>P</sup>	0.0 <sup>*</sup>	0.0 <sup>*</sup>
DK	6.6	6.4	6.9	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.7
D	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6 <sup>P</sup>
D_90	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7 <sup>P</sup>
EL	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9 <sup>P</sup>
E	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 <sup>P</sup>	0.1 <sup>P</sup>	0.0 <sup>P</sup>
F	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 <sup>P</sup>
IRL	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
I	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3 <sup>P</sup>	0.3 <sup>P</sup>
L	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NL	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
A	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
P	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0 <sup>P</sup>
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4 <sup>P</sup>
S	:	:	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8 <sup>P</sup>
UK	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4 <sup>P</sup>
IS	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.8
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	:	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8 <sup>P</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

## D 2.2.5 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Rest of the world

(as a % of total receipts)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 <sup>P</sup>	0.3 <sup>*</sup>	0.3 <sup>*</sup>
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
D	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1 <sup>P</sup>
D_90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1 <sup>P</sup>
EL	1.5	1.4	2.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.8	2.5	2.9 <sup>P</sup>
E	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.2 <sup>P</sup>	1.1 <sup>P</sup>	0.9 <sup>P</sup>
F	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 <sup>P</sup>
IRL	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
I	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 <sup>P</sup>	0.0 <sup>P</sup>
L	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
NL	2.2	2.2	2.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
A	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
P	2.4	5.0	5.3	1.8	2.3	3.5	1.9	3.4	2.7	1.9 <sup>P</sup>
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 <sup>P</sup>
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 <sup>P</sup>
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3. on pages 256 to 278.

For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

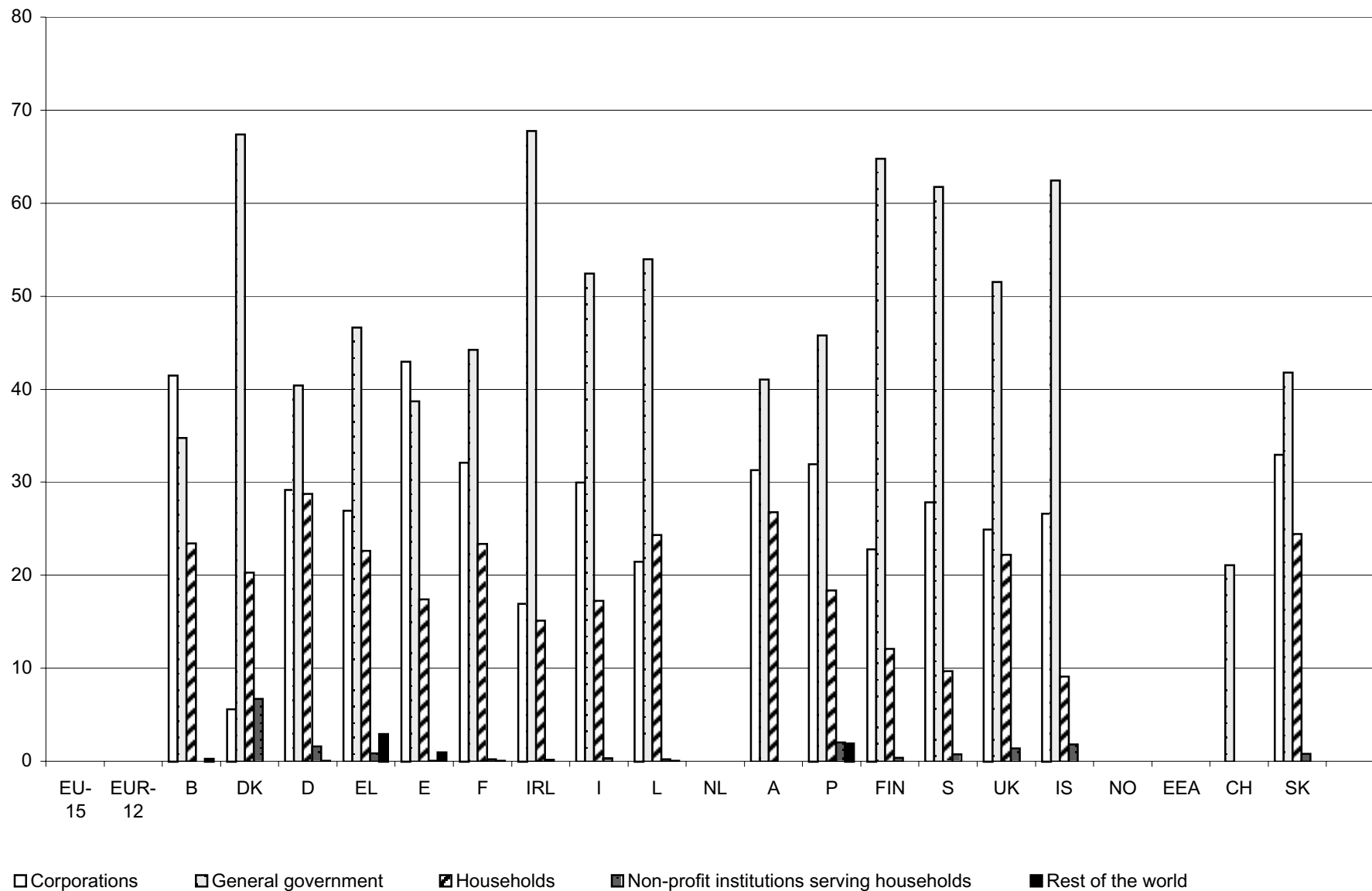


# Social protection receipts by sector of origin (2000)

as a % of total receipts



255




Not including receipts of the type "other receipts" for Austria (0.9 % of Austrian total receipts), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

# European Union (EU-15)

## D 3.1 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	1 776 659	1 871 167	1 908 632	2 021 696	2 108 369	2 180 453	2 307 713	2 449 969
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	1 120 345	1 185 240	1 217 228	1 285 972	1 334 988	1 334 295	1 399 080	1 486 461
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	702 210	727 876	746 309	785 499	811 817	833 210	875 298	938 639
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	534 188	554 336	568 927	621 726	649 050	664 298	696 743	753 468
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	168 023	173 540	177 382	163 773	162 767	168 913	178 555	185 171
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	418 135	457 364	470 919	500 473	523 171	501 085	523 782	547 822
Employees	:	:	334 676	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	48 005	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	35 454	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	583 610	611 613	614 376	654 965	693 480	765 997	823 424	876 573
Earmarked taxes	:	:	17 069	24 346	29 857	32 114	40 683	70 682	75 762	87 933
General revenue	:	:	566 541	587 267	584 518	622 851	652 798	695 315	747 661	788 640
Other receipts	:	:	72 704	74 315	77 028	80 758	79 901	80 161	85 209	86 934
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.18.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## Euro-zone (EUR-11)

### D 3.2 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	1 236 545	1 342 103	1 404 754	1 472 605	1 514 901	1 598 331	1 619 340	1 673 239	1 763 832	1 838 242
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	866 433	936 304	963 759	1 008 919	1 039 054	1 087 606	1 097 665	1 081 086	1 131 453	1 182 272
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	557 376	598 620	602 054	621 072	642 542	670 391	679 960	692 268	723 210	754 519
Actual employers' social contributions	428 621	455 398	457 373	472 076	487 954	529 859	543 162	551 843	576 253	604 832
Imputed employers' social contributions	128 755	143 222	144 682	148 996	154 587	140 532	136 798	140 425	146 957	149 687
Social contributions by the protected persons	309 057	337 684	361 705	387 847	396 512	417 215	417 705	388 818	408 243	427 753
Employees	242 335	263 597	281 523	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	39 881	43 011	44 917	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	26 840	31 076	35 264	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	318 469	349 236	381 854	402 070	411 914	443 394	455 407	525 419	562 275	585 677
Earmarked taxes	11 030	12 435	16 276	23 520	29 090	31 287	39 742	69 602	74 543	86 681
General revenue	307 439	336 802	365 578	378 550	382 824	412 107	415 664	455 816	487 731	498 996
Other receipts	51 643	56 563	59 141	61 616	63 933	67 331	66 269	66 734	70 104	70 293
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EUR-11 = Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland .


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.16.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

## Euro-zone (EUR-12)

### D 3.3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	1 252 858	1 359 125	1 423 155	1 492 238	1 536 405	1 621 777	1 645 336	1 700 343	1 794 339	1 872 108
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	875 956	946 289	974 718	1 020 748	1 052 167	1 102 155	1 113 485	1 097 820	1 150 032	1 202 875
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	563 585	605 221	609 105	628 609	650 593	679 556	689 747	702 471	734 778	767 473
Actual employers' social contributions	431 615	458 652	461 012	476 017	492 251	534 860	548 412	557 301	582 125	611 353
Imputed employers' social contributions	131 969	146 569	148 093	152 591	158 343	144 696	141 335	145 170	152 654	156 120
Social contributions by the protected persons	312 372	341 067	365 613	392 139	401 573	422 599	423 738	395 349	415 253	435 402
Employees	245 078	266 292	284 530	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	40 453	43 647	45 696	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	26 840	31 128	35 387	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	323 818	354 714	387 285	407 900	418 146	450 072	463 090	533 331	571 054	595 536
Earmarked taxes	11 756	13 078	17 069	24 346	29 857	32 114	40 683	70 682	75 762	87 933
General revenue	312 062	341 636	370 217	383 555	388 289	417 958	422 407	462 649	495 291	507 603
Other receipts	53 084	58 123	61 151	63 590	66 092	69 550	68 762	69 192	73 254	73 697
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EUR-12 = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.16.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

# Belgium

## D 3.4 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	48 837	53 388	56 771	61 890	58 974	63 620	65 028	68 906	71 299	73 495
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	33 883	37 357	39 938	42 514	41 910	45 676	46 451	50 330	51 379	53 105
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	21 344	23 616	24 321	25 861	28 867	31 437	32 010	34 822	35 447	36 383
Actual employers' social contributions	16 436	18 135	18 695	19 921	22 655	24 990	25 388	27 966	28 405	29 154
Imputed employers' social contributions	4 908	5 481	5 626	5 940	6 212	6 447	6 622	6 856	7 042	7 229
Social contributions by the protected persons	12 539	13 741	15 617	16 653	13 043	14 239	14 441	15 508	15 933	16 722
Employees	10 495	11 261	12 794	13 669	10 294	11 335	11 476	12 484	12 814	13 499
Self-employed persons	1 643	2 061	2 268	2 371	2 110	2 210	2 266	2 325	2 397	2 468
Pensioners and other persons	400	419	555	613	638	694	699	700	721	756
<b>General government contributions</b>	10 443	10 818	11 999	12 034	15 364	16 180	16 836	16 973	18 237	18 565
Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>	5	6	10	13	2 780	3 321	4 032	4 124	5 053	5 252
General revenue	10 439	10 812	11 989	12 021	12 584	12 859	12 804	12 848	13 184	13 313
Other receipts <sup>2</sup>	4 511	5 213	4 834	7 343	1 700	1 763	1 740	1 603	1 682	1 825
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	48 704	53 231	56 594	61 744	58 814	63 446	64 851	68 714	71 097	73 283
Corporations	18 149	19 917	20 429	21 276	23 976	26 228	26 617	29 239	29 644	30 493
<b>General government</b>	14 739	15 760	17 217	17 688	21 259	22 345	23 221	23 465	24 998	25 558
Central government	4 429	5 032	5 124	5 300	15 028	15 672	16 292	16 325	17 572	17 878
State and local government	10 269	10 627	11 925	12 106	5 761	6 033	6 031	6 245	6 427	6 599
Social security funds	42	101	168	282	469	640	898	894	999	1 081
Households	15 769	17 516	18 921	22 760	13 574	14 864	15 007	16 004	16 449	17 225
Non-profit institutions serving households	47	38	27	20	6	9	6	6	7	7
Rest of the world	133	157	177	146	160	173	177	192	201	212

The detailed breakdown of receipts has been revised as from 1995.


<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>2</sup> Including some earmarked taxes for the period 1991 - 1994.

# Denmark

## D 3.5 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	277 350	291 752	312 454	350 724	355 561	366 516	374 557	387 932	401 918	417 271
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	32 395	33 979	36 282	73 183	85 191	94 029	100 538	106 094	114 395	122 825
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	19 954	20 296	21 453	35 472	36 280	37 603	32 816	34 619	37 142	38 128
Actual employers' social contributions	6 265	6 425	7 053	20 606	19 407	20 937	16 018	17 952	19 155	19 802
Imputed employers' social contributions	13 689	13 871	14 400	14 866	16 873	16 667	16 797	16 667	17 987	18 326
Social contributions by the protected persons	12 441	13 683	14 829	37 711	48 911	56 425	67 722	71 474	77 252	84 696
Employees <sup>1,2</sup>	12 441	13 683	14 829	37 711	48 784	56 306	67 599	71 324	77 123	84 504
Self-employed persons <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	127	120	123	150	129	193
Pensioners and other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	226 598	239 168	254 516	255 943	247 881	249 082	250 051	256 900	261 935	266 458
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	226 598	239 168	254 516	255 943	247 881	249 082	250 051	256 900	261 935	266 458
Other receipts <sup>3</sup>	18 357	18 605	21 656	21 598	22 490	23 406	23 969	24 938	25 589	27 989
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	277 350	291 752	312 454	350 724	355 561	366 516	374 557	387 932	401 918	417 271
Corporations	10 165	10 125	10 853	24 006	24 507	25 537	20 118	21 352	23 155	23 402
<b>General government</b>	236 387	249 339	265 116	267 409	259 654	261 149	262 749	270 167	275 922	281 184
Central government	132 474	141 163	150 650	150 411	139 635	135 893	130 665	127 613	125 237	122 377
State and local government	103 913	108 177	114 466	116 997	120 019	125 255	132 083	142 554	150 685	158 807
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	12 441	13 683	14 829	37 711	48 911	56 425	67 722	71 474	77 252	84 696
Non-profit institutions serving households	18 357	18 605	21 656	21 598	22 490	23 406	23 969	24 938	25 589	27 989
Rest of the world	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including labour market contributions as from 1994 (17 756 millions DKK in 1994, 30 657 millions DKK in 1995, 37 005 millions DKK in 1996 ; 47 354 millions DKK in 1997; 49 726 millions DKK in 1998; 53 216 millions DKK in 1999 and 56 425 millions DKK in 2000).


<sup>2</sup> Labour market contributions paid by self-employed are included in "employees".

<sup>3</sup> Including capital gains and losses in supplementary labour market pension funds (ATP) until 1993.

# Germany

## D 3.6.1 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	415 504	457 683	484 012	507 322	530 106	556 234	566 108	581 841	604 977	615 927
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	292 945	321 132	330 110	352 130	365 159	371 909	379 031	385 090	393 713	401 301
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	175 173	191 779	193 616	205 877	212 926	211 425	214 167	217 740	223 776	227 573
Actual employers' social contributions	116 274	126 220	131 594	140 609	145 315	149 983	154 329	156 010	159 556	162 838
Imputed employers' social contributions	58 899	65 560	62 022	65 268	67 611	61 442	59 839	61 729	64 220	64 734
Social contributions by the protected persons	117 772	129 353	136 494	146 254	152 233	160 485	164 864	167 350	169 937	173 729
Employees	99 474	108 770	113 093	120 507	124 589	130 093	134 967	137 009	139 404	142 271
Self-employed persons	4 663	5 043	5 481	5 950	6 537	6 598	6 929	7 035	7 058	7 296
Pensioners and other persons	13 634	15 540	17 921	19 797	21 107	23 793	22 968	23 307	23 475	24 162
<b>General government contributions</b>	111 585	124 675	141 888	145 476	150 856	168 663	170 541	181 132	197 621	200 131
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	111 585	124 675	141 888	145 476	150 856	168 663	170 541	181 132	197 621	200 131
Other receipts	10 974	11 876	12 014	9 716	14 090	15 662	16 537	15 619	13 644	14 495
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	415 348	457 578	483 811	507 207	529 797	555 949	565 724	581 611	604 724	615 476
Corporations	142 334	154 743	154 425	161 194	170 265	168 914	170 981	173 610	175 850	179 633
<b>General government</b>	147 147	164 276	183 167	189 443	196 292	215 029	217 733	228 185	245 983	248 959
Central government	79 191	86 188	98 790	100 388	103 355	108 464	109 254	117 991	131 092	130 396
State and local government	66 500	76 244	82 469	87 080	90 842	104 301	106 328	108 077	112 623	116 214
Social security funds	1 455	1 844	1 908	1 974	2 095	2 264	2 151	2 117	2 268	2 349
Households	119 781	131 652	138 849	148 471	154 542	162 871	167 631	170 382	173 092	176 904
Non-profit institutions serving households	6 086	6 907	7 370	8 098	8 698	9 134	9 378	9 434	9 798	9 979
Rest of the world	156	105	201	115	309	285	384	230	253	451

# Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990

## D 3.6.2 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	371 222	399 939	419 889	436 047	452 533	474 512	484 180	496 004	514 623	526 399
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	266 100	286 021	290 707	307 845	317 773	322 361	328 655	334 478	342 182	350 192
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	159 956	172 097	171 745	181 540	187 043	184 926	187 374	190 731	195 848	200 090
Actual employers' social contributions	103 362	109 261	112 887	119 756	123 342	127 137	130 847	132 315	135 348	139 014
Imputed employers' social contributions	56 594	62 836	58 857	61 783	63 701	57 789	56 527	58 416	60 500	61 075
Social contributions by the protected persons	106 144	113 923	118 963	126 305	130 730	137 435	141 281	143 746	146 335	150 102
Employees	88 496	95 353	98 303	104 042	107 026	111 316	115 916	117 955	120 410	123 403
Self-employed persons	4 431	4 718	5 053	5 393	5 919	5 953	6 220	6 343	6 367	6 603
Pensioners and other persons	13 217	13 853	15 606	16 870	17 785	20 166	19 145	19 448	19 558	20 096
<b>General government contributions</b>	94 558	102 559	117 723	119 007	121 297	137 377	139 728	146 461	159 427	162 463
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	94 558	102 559	117 723	119 007	121 297	137 377	139 728	146 461	159 427	162 463
Other receipts	10 564	11 359	11 459	9 196	13 463	14 774	15 796	15 065	13 014	13 744
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	371 067	399 837	419 700	435 952	452 243	474 246	483 795	495 774	514 370	525 948
Corporations	130 677	139 948	137 984	142 576	150 246	148 264	150 387	152 911	154 417	158 413
<b>General government</b>	126 568	137 420	153 805	157 711	161 323	178 199	181 224	187 955	202 012	205 600
Central government	66 769	71 240	82 495	82 082	82 407	87 879	89 279	94 966	105 219	105 638
State and local government	58 489	64 610	69 736	74 018	77 211	88 482	90 203	91 267	94 953	98 024
Social security funds	1 310	1 570	1 574	1 610	1 705	1 838	1 741	1 723	1 840	1 938
Households	108 111	116 162	121 242	128 445	132 963	139 735	143 901	146 617	149 326	153 112
Non-profit institutions serving households	5 711	6 308	6 669	7 220	7 712	8 049	8 284	8 291	8 615	8 822
Rest of the world	156	102	189	96	289	266	384	230	253	451



# Greece

## D 3.7 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	10 782	12 340	14 503	16 596	19 121	21 023	23 601	26 307	29 166	33 457
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	6 294	7 239	8 638	9 999	11 660	13 046	14 363	16 242	17 761	20 354
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	4 103	4 786	5 558	6 370	7 160	8 218	8 885	9 903	11 059	12 797
Actual employers' social contributions	1 979	2 359	2 868	3 331	3 820	4 485	4 766	5 298	5 614	6 442
Imputed employers' social contributions	2 124	2 427	2 689	3 039	3 339	3 734	4 119	4 605	5 446	6 355
Social contributions by the protected persons	2 191	2 453	3 081	3 628	4 500	4 827	5 478	6 339	6 702	7 557
Employees	1 813	1 954	2 370	2 787	3 450	3 644	4 116	4 681	4 973	5 771
Self-employed persons	378	461	614	697	879	974	1 113	1 395	1 451	1 508
Pensioners and other persons	0	37	97	145	171	209	248	263	279	278
<b>General government contributions</b>	3 535	3 971	4 281	4 928	5 541	5 988	6 975	7 679	8 393	9 740
Earmarked taxes	480	466	625	698	683	742	854	1 048	1 165	1 237
General revenue	3 055	3 505	3 656	4 230	4 859	5 246	6 122	6 631	7 228	8 503
Other receipts	952	1 131	1 584	1 669	1 919	1 990	2 263	2 385	3 011	3 363
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	10 625	12 167	14 189	16 387	18 849	20 762	23 181	25 823	28 448	32 474
Corporations	3 050	3 597	4 383	5 091	5 796	6 564	7 022	7 712	8 320	9 015
<b>General government</b>	5 240	5 976	6 561	7 487	8 357	9 159	10 424	11 487	13 107	15 596
Central government	5 157	5 878	6 443	7 365	8 149	8 912	10 127	11 146	12 574	15 010
State and local government	83	98	119	123	208	247	297	340	533	586
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	2 195	2 457	3 086	3 634	4 507	4 836	5 487	6 349	6 723	7 577
Non-profit institutions serving households	141	137	159	175	189	202	247	275	297	286
Rest of the world	157	173	314	208	272	261	420	484	718	983

# Spain

## D 3.8 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 p	2000 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	70 340	81 146	92 354	93 629	96 098	100 974	106 139	111 806	120 997	134 837
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	49 182	56 452	61 440	65 092	64 421	69 139	73 105	76 756	82 350	93 179
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	37 445	43 212	46 388	48 233	48 019	51 643	54 772	57 584	62 043	71 033
Actual employers' social contributions	30 119	34 381	35 313	38 596	37 929	41 305	44 301	46 965	50 979	59 113
Imputed employers' social contributions	7 326	8 831	11 074	9 636	10 090	10 338	10 471	10 619	11 064	11 921
Social contributions by the protected persons	11 736	13 241	15 053	16 859	16 403	17 496	18 333	19 172	20 307	22 145
Employees	6 127	6 838	7 848	8 645	8 563	9 225	9 600	10 283	11 118	12 421
Self-employed persons	3 307	3 642	3 946	5 083	5 076	5 762	6 285	6 557	6 753	7 211
Pensioners and other persons	2 302	2 761	3 259	3 131	2 764	2 509	2 448	2 332	2 436	2 513
<b>General government contributions</b>	19 229	22 607	28 584	26 558	29 094	28 918	29 602	31 453	33 919	36 265
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	19 229	22 607	28 584	26 558	29 094	28 918	29 602	31 453	33 919	36 265
Other receipts <sup>1</sup>	1 929	2 087	2 329	1 979	2 583	2 916	3 432	3 596	4 728	5 393
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	69 890	80 675	91 856	93 240	95 385	100 220	105 162	110 457	119 694	133 571
Corporations	29 674	32 695	36 158	37 538	36 387	39 706	42 556	44 695	49 266	57 887
<b>General government</b>	27 623	33 756	39 595	37 761	41 490	41 853	43 104	45 354	48 857	52 145
Central government	21 736	26 479	32 795	30 755	33 051	32 355	32 706	34 969	36 835	39 281
State and local government	4 329	4 474	4 648	4 666	5 860	6 873	7 704	7 820	9 112	9 819
Social security funds	1 558	2 803	2 152	2 340	2 579	2 625	2 694	2 565	2 910	3 044
Households	12 534	14 171	16 048	17 886	17 450	18 600	19 442	20 346	21 507	23 475
Non-profit institutions serving households	59	53	55	56	59	61	61	62	64	64
Rest of the world	450	472	498	389	713	754	976	1 348	1 303	1 266

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of receipts has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including private pension funds as from 1993.

# France

## D 3.9 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	299 702	316 618	331 620	345 103	356 007	372 324	384 278	399 401	415 165	432 429
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	236 060	248 134	253 513	259 764	266 699	278 674	280 624	265 104	277 098	287 573
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	151 116	159 221	161 249	164 644	168 642	174 430	179 012	184 379	192 665	198 698
Actual employers' social contributions	123 916	129 656	130 557	133 277	135 930	139 760	144 515	148 849	155 864	161 300
Imputed employers' social contributions	27 200	29 565	30 692	31 368	32 712	34 670	34 497	35 529	36 801	37 398
Social contributions by the protected persons <sup>1</sup>	84 944	88 913	92 264	95 120	98 058	104 244	101 613	80 725	84 433	88 875
Employees	68 242	71 886	74 962	77 799	80 576	84 730	82 363	66 044	69 135	72 588
Self-employed persons	14 177	14 551	14 600	14 363	14 419	15 744	15 386	13 641	14 300	15 253
Pensioners and other persons	2 524	2 476	2 702	2 958	3 062	3 770	3 864	1 040	998	1 034
<b>General government contributions</b>	52 713	57 252	65 862	74 083	76 681	81 721	91 837	123 574	126 342	132 503
Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>	11 653	12 916	16 350	23 491	25 663	26 988	35 454	65 385	68 922	80 821
General revenue	41 060	44 337	49 511	50 592	51 018	54 733	56 383	58 189	57 420	51 682
Other receipts	10 929	11 231	12 245	11 256	12 627	11 929	11 816	10 724	11 725	12 353
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	299 400	316 248	331 260	344 696	355 600	371 971	383 914	399 178	414 896	432 157
Corporations	109 496	115 154	115 990	117 014	119 079	122 657	125 948	128 782	134 963	138 731
<b>General government</b>	91 509	98 490	109 438	119 570	124 850	132 492	144 299	177 648	183 128	191 309
Central government	68 799	74 601	83 882	92 426	95 577	101 911	112 703	144 254	148 514	157 024
State and local government	14 971	15 800	16 861	18 078	19 106	20 204	21 024	22 417	23 367	22 518
Social security funds	7 739	8 089	8 695	9 067	10 166	10 377	10 571	10 978	11 247	11 767
Households	97 787	101 971	105 106	107 360	110 884	116 004	112 816	91 864	95 905	101 117
Non-profit institutions serving households	607	633	727	752	788	817	851	884	900	1 000
Rest of the world	302	370	359	408	407	353	364	223	269	272

<sup>1</sup> As from 1997 and more 1998 some social contributions paid by protected persons are replaced by a new earmarked tax (CSG "Contribution sociale généralisée").

# Ireland

## D 3.10 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	7 364	8 115	8 769	9 304	10 198	10 606	11 465	12 361	13 799	15 528
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	2 867	3 078	3 369	3 528	3 707	3 838	4 199	4 650	5 384	6 235
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	1 764	1 853	2 064	2 127	2 278	2 334	2 622	2 968	3 341	3 885
Actual employers' social contributions	1 180	1 248	1 383	1 426	1 554	1 567	1 762	2 030	2 351	2 802
Imputed employers' social contributions	584	605	682	701	723	767	859	938	989	1 083
Social contributions by the protected persons	1 103	1 225	1 305	1 401	1 429	1 503	1 577	1 681	2 043	2 350
Employees	1 015	1 118	1 192	1 265	1 297	1 363	1 395	1 487	1 795	2 105
Self-employed persons	88	107	113	136	133	141	181	195	249	245
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	4 421	4 926	5 308	5 687	6 405	6 671	7 152	7 569	8 253	9 054
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	4 421	4 926	5 308	5 687	6 405	6 671	7 152	7 569	8 253	9 054
Other receipts	76	110	92	89	87	97	114	142	161	238
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	7 359	8 108	8 762	9 297	10 191	10 598	11 457	12 353	13 796	15 525
Corporations	1 130	1 227	1 329	1 363	1 450	1 490	1 690	1 948	2 255	2 630
<b>General government</b>	5 111	5 641	6 112	6 517	7 290	7 586	8 178	8 710	9 482	10 518
Central government	4 643	5 148	5 578	5 953	6 676	6 939	7 462	7 928	8 617	9 488
State and local government	466	491	532	562	613	646	714	780	863	1 026
Social security funds	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	4
Households	1 103	1 225	1 305	1 401	1 429	1 503	1 577	1 681	2 043	2 350
Non-profit institutions serving households	14	15	16	17	22	19	12	14	16	28
Rest of the world	5	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	2	3

# Italy

## D 3.11 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 p	2000 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	190 208	207 682	216 480	232 223	234 043	250 657	264 618	272 420	288 779	303 089
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	130 619	139 842	146 102	150 027	158 327	170 909	180 459	162 242	167 555	176 119
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	100 036	106 714	109 668	112 050	117 750	127 605	135 395	121 856	125 106	130 990
Actual employers' social contributions <sup>1,2</sup>	81 791	86 197	87 743	89 616	95 139	116 644	124 451	110 636	113 629	119 182
Imputed employers' social contributions <sup>1</sup>	18 245	20 517	21 925	22 434	22 611	10 961	10 944	11 220	11 477	11 808
Social contributions by the protected persons <sup>2</sup>	30 583	33 128	36 434	37 977	40 577	43 304	45 064	40 386	42 449	45 129
Employees	19 733	20 388	21 653	22 435	23 298	25 852	27 713	26 884	27 215	28 368
Self-employed persons	10 379	11 703	13 756	14 578	16 303	16 449	16 223	13 060	14 868	16 398
Pensioners and other persons	471	1 037	1 025	964	976	1 003	1 128	442	366	363
<b>General government contributions</b>	55 359	62 685	64 317	76 753	70 250	73 409	78 121	104 020	112 205	120 672
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue <sup>3</sup>	55 359	62 685	64 317	76 753	70 250	73 409	78 121	104 020	112 205	120 672
Other receipts	4 230	5 155	6 061	5 443	5 466	6 339	6 038	6 158	9 019	6 298
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	190 208	207 682	216 480	232 223	234 043	250 657	264 618	272 420	288 779	303 089
Corporations <sup>3</sup>	72 291	77 271	79 400	79 279	84 148	90 111	93 758	85 338 p	89 597 p	90 792 p
<b>General government</b>	81 489	91 282	94 079	108 369	102 641	110 339	118 183	139 619 p	149 193 p	158 956 p
Central government	67 738	76 939	79 109	91 525	85 518	91 594	97 361	97 347 p	112 335 p	116 711 p
State and local government <sup>3</sup>	12 729	13 198	13 811	15 648	15 973	17 459	19 460	41 057 p	35 529 p	40 760 p
Social security funds	1 022	1 145	1 159	1 196	1 150	1 286	1 362	1 215 p	1 329 p	1 485 p
Households <sup>3</sup>	35 704	38 394	42 247	43 764	46 381	49 278	51 620	46 521 p	49 002 p	52 320 p
Non-profit institutions serving households	724	735	754	811	873	929	1 057	942 p	987 p	1 021 p
Rest of the world	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Since 1996 the public administration pay actual social contribution toward a new institution called INPDAP for the pensions of the civil servants


<sup>2</sup> Since 1998 the social contributions for the Health Service are abolished and substituted by a new income (IRAP) paid only by who carries on an economic activity (at local government level)

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 2

# Luxembourg

## D 3.12 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	2 415	2 691	2 943	3 115	3 377	3 563	3 736	3 950	4 307	4 808
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	1 254	1 381	1 496	1 565	1 612	1 698	1 785	1 904	2 115	2 326
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	719	793	854	873	874	939	951	1 008	1 062	1 184
Actual employers' social contributions	546	607	660	670	684	729	752	809	865	979
Imputed employers' social contributions	173	187	193	203	190	209	198	200	198	205
Social contributions by the protected persons	535	587	642	692	738	759	834	896	1 053	1 142
Employees	429	476	514	556	593	618	687	745	879	954
Self-employed persons	62	68	79	83	88	91	96	99	103	103
Pensioners and other persons	44	43	49	53	58	50	51	52	71	85
<b>General government contributions</b>	981	1 120	1 236	1 363	1 588	1 696	1 793	1 867	2 020	2 264
Earmarked taxes	66	60	98	84	132	197	181	135	153	168
General revenue	914	1 060	1 137	1 279	1 456	1 499	1 612	1 731	1 867	2 096
Other receipts	180	190	211	188	177	169	158	179	172	218
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	2 412	2 689	2 934	3 113	3 375	3 558	3 734	3 949	4 305	4 807
Corporation	647	720	775	764	742	766	777	845	889	1 031
<b>General government</b>	1 203	1 354	1 486	1 627	1 863	2 001	2 092	2 174	2 328	2 595
Central government	1 113	1 258	1 387	1 520	1 756	1 889	2 002	2 082	2 237	2 507
State and local government	85	91	94	99	99	104	82	84	83	80
Social security funds	5	5	5	7	7	8	9	7	8	8
Households	556	610	668	717	763	785	859	924	1 079	1 171
Non-profit institutions serving households	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	7	8	9
Rest of the world	3	1	9	2	3	6	1	1	2	2

# The Netherlands

## D 3.13 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	92 698	97 470	99 915	105 786	106 635	108 581	114 303	120 297	127 495	136 094
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	56 004	60 320	62 588	68 314	67 977	69 111	73 508	77 116	84 570	92 400
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	18 622	19 665	20 496	19 962	22 388	22 943	23 563	34 584	36 498	39 602
Actual employers' social contributions	13 641	14 481	15 057	13 208	14 894	15 007	14 989	25 776	27 032	30 126
Imputed employers' social contributions	4 981	5 184	5 439	6 754	7 494	7 936	8 575	8 808	9 466	9 476
Social contributions by the protected persons	37 382	40 655	42 092	48 353	45 589	46 169	49 944	42 532	48 072	52 797
Employees	29 069	31 599	32 491	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	1 447	1 597	1 924	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	6 866	7 459	7 677	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	22 116	21 819	21 647	17 616	18 187	18 342	18 811	19 134	18 923	19 347
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	22 116	21 819	21 647	17 616	18 187	18 342	18 811	19 134	18 923	19 347
Other receipts <sup>1</sup>	14 578	15 331	15 680	19 855	20 471	21 127	21 985	24 048	24 002	24 347
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	90 662	95 356	97 750	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	21 003	22 270	22 983	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	31 513	31 626	31 844	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	29 194	29 222	29 225	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	2 164	2 245	2 443	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	155	160	175	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	38 145	41 460	42 924	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	0	0	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	2 035	2 114	2 165	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1994.

<sup>1</sup> Including social pension funds : for example, this receipts amounted to 23 143 millions Euros in 2000.

# Austria

## D 3.14 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	37 837	40 905	44 057	48 391	50 462	51 864	53 006	54 737	57 254	59 294
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	23 907	26 140	27 781	30 238	31 961	33 269	34 144	35 284	36 713	37 844
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	14 407	15 629	16 475	17 777	18 778	19 480	19 865	20 492	21 365	21 969
Actual employers' social contributions	11 883	12 971	13 699	14 552	15 289	15 677	16 007	16 531	17 150	17 607
Imputed employers' social contributions	2 524	2 658	2 776	3 225	3 489	3 803	3 858	3 961	4 215	4 362
Social contributions by the protected persons	9 500	10 510	11 306	12 461	13 183	13 789	14 278	14 792	15 347	15 874
Employees	8 069	8 903	9 565	10 541	11 148	11 581	11 860	12 267	12 721	13 174
Self-employed persons	799	893	958	1 046	1 113	1 229	1 394	1 478	1 545	1 585
Pensioners and other persons	632	715	783	873	922	979	1 024	1 047	1 081	1 115
<b>General government contributions</b>	13 494	14 354	15 949	17 822	18 159	18 239	18 432	18 936	20 093	20 955
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	13 494	14 354	15 949	17 822	18 159	18 239	18 432	18 936	20 093	20 955
Other receipts	436	412	327	330	343	355	430	517	448	495
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units <sup>1</sup></b>	37 401	40 493	43 730	48 061	50 119	51 508	52 576	54 221	56 806	58 799
Corporations <sup>1</sup>	12 616	13 756	14 467	15 380	16 150	16 515	16 842	17 362	18 077	18 560
<b>General government <sup>1</sup></b>	15 285	16 227	17 957	20 220	20 786	21 205	21 455	22 067	23 382	24 364
Central government <sup>1</sup>	9 306	9 679	10 950	12 753	13 084	13 152	12 951	13 152	13 869	14 200
State and local government <sup>1</sup>	5 979	6 548	7 008	7 467	7 702	8 053	8 472	8 879	9 478	10 127
Social security funds <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	36	34	37
Households <sup>1</sup>	9 500	10 510	11 306	12 461	13 183	13 789	14 278	14 792	15 347	15 874
Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rest of the world <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> This value does not include the value of the item "other receipts" (see receipts by type : for example 495 millions EURO for 2000), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.



# Portugal

## D 3.15 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	10 244	12 543	14 422	15 851	17 448	19 666	19 916	21 789	23 681	25 628
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	6 240	7 175	7 706	8 421	9 355	9 506	10 562	11 515	12 536	13 715
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	4 278	4 944	5 357	5 682	6 264	6 312	7 022	7 701	8 379	9 209
Actual employers' social contributions	3 714	4 272	4 609	5 035	5 769	5 842	6 538	7 246	7 891	8 784
Imputed employers' social contributions	564	673	748	647	495	470	484	455	489	426
Social contributions by the protected persons	1 961	2 231	2 349	2 739	3 091	3 194	3 540	3 814	4 157	4 505
Employees	1 783	2 031	2 122	2 401	2 662	2 663	2 923	3 173	3 486	3 798
Self-employed persons	166	182	203	295	381	473	543	550	544	565
Pensioners and other persons	12	17	23	43	48	57	74	91	127	142
<b>General government contributions</b>	2 670	3 369	4 403	4 895	5 559	7 053	7 547	8 173	9 001	9 916
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	13	239	401	376	404	415	440
General revenue	2 670	3 369	4 403	4 881	5 320	6 652	7 171	7 769	8 586	9 476
Other receipts	1 335	1 999	2 314	2 536	2 534	3 108	1 806	2 101	2 144	1 998
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	10 002	11 910	13 659	15 559	17 042	18 968	19 529	21 053	23 043	25 134
Corporations	3 754	4 286	4 677	5 576	6 044	5 616	6 322	6 825	7 460	8 187
<b>General government</b>	3 941	5 015	6 159	6 796	7 458	9 642	9 084	9 800	10 804	11 729
Central government	3 863	4 809	6 013	6 620	7 306	8 868	8 828	9 614	10 535	11 473
State and local government	63	97	97	127	139	150	143	172	199	225
Social security funds	15	109	49	49	12	624	113	14	70	31
Households	2 094	2 381	2 584	2 922	3 266	3 391	3 749	4 022	4 326	4 700
Non-profit institutions serving households	213	228	239	266	274	320	374	406	453	518
Rest of the world	243	633	763	292	406	698	387	737	638	494

The data have been revised by Portugal compared to last year publication.

# Finland

## D 3.16 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	29 073	29 935	31 583	32 925	33 877	34 920	34 765	35 831	36 081	37 113
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	13 990	14 106	14 835	15 587	16 030	16 888	16 936	17 684	18 041	18 476
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	11 901	10 992	10 957	10 880	11 401	12 198	12 276	13 269	13 528	13 993
Actual employers' social contributions	10 872	10 054	10 177	9 984	10 570	11 320	11 342	12 279	12 531	12 947
Imputed employers' social contributions	1 029	938	780	896	831	879	935	990	997	1 046
Social contributions by the protected persons	2 088	3 114	3 878	4 707	4 629	4 689	4 660	4 414	4 513	4 483
Employees <sup>1</sup>	1 281 *	1 970 *	2 667 *	3 420 *	3 376 *	3 394 *	3 453 *	3 239 *	3 306 *	3 308 *
Self-employed persons <sup>1</sup>	555 *	605 *	555 *	555 *	563 *	573 *	608 *	624 *	642 *	645 *
Pensioners and other persons <sup>1</sup>	252 *	538 *	656 *	732 *	690 *	722 *	599 *	551 *	565 *	530 *
<b>General government contributions</b>	12 827	13 354	14 351	15 244	15 508	15 514	15 450	15 670	15 660	16 005
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	12 827	13 354	14 351	15 244	15 508	15 514	15 450	15 670	15 660	16 005
Other receipts	2 256	2 475	2 397	2 094	2 339	2 518	2 379	2 478	2 379	2 632
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	34 920	34 765	35 831	36 081	37 113
Corporations <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	6 830 *	7 186 *	7 925 *	8 169 *	8 451 *
<b>General government<sup>2</sup></b>	:	:	:	:	:	23 284 *	22 799 *	23 355 *	23 273 *	24 044 *
Central government <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	12 185 *	11 661 *	11 661 *	11 402 *	11 499 *
State and local government <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	8 580 *	8 760 *	9 216 *	9 491 *	9 913 *
Social security funds <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	2 518 *	2 379 *	2 478 *	2 379 *	2 632 *
Households <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	4 689 *	4 660 *	4 414 *	4 513 *	4 483 *
Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	117 *	120 *	137 *	126 *	136 *
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of "social contributions by the protected persons" between "employees", "self-employed persons" and "pensioners and other persons" is estimated.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown of the receipts by sector of origin is estimated.

# Sweden

## D 3.17 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	635 961	655 020	656 479	662 710	666 039	688 990	704 120	762 772
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	258 148	268 220	281 508	305 753	312 672	332 288	322 302	374 341
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	245 541	249 594	246 523	261 895	259 902	268 874	256 633	302 446
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	224 030	229 190	225 867	240 363	238 302	242 497	228 971	274 715
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	21 511	20 404	20 656	21 532	21 600	26 377	27 662	27 731
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	12 607	18 626	34 985	43 858	52 770	63 414	65 669	71 895
Employees	:	:	7 786	13 749	30 208	38 767	48 156	59 440	61 979	67 743
Self-employed persons	:	:	4 821	4 877	4 777	5 091	4 614	3 974	3 690	4 152
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	323 029	335 101	322 717	308 429	308 420	316 471	346 538	355 847
Earmarked taxes	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	323 029	335 101	322 717	308 429	308 420	316 471	346 538	355 847
Other receipts	:	:	54 784	51 699	52 254	48 528	44 947	40 231	35 280	32 584
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	635 961	655 020	656 479	662 710	666 039	688 990	704 120	762 772
Corporations	:	:	162 530	166 774	166 492	176 453	176 500	182 008	179 138	212 189
<b>General government</b>	:	:	455 044	463 396	449 027	436 301	430 755	437 426	453 774	471 089
Central government	:	:	166 287	171 018	153 855	129 244	119 148	118 831	137 368	139 605
State and local government	:	:	234 789	240 117	243 139	258 306	266 403	277 959	280 475	298 857
Social security funds	:	:	53 968	52 261	52 033	48 751	45 204	40 636	35 931	32 627
Households	:	:	13 866	20 017	36 384	45 332	54 266	64 944	67 108	73 760
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	4 521	4 833	4 576	4 624	4 518	4 612	4 100	5 734
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# United Kingdom

## D 3.18 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000 p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	158 016	173 280	189 253	202 472	209 982	221 585	232 610	237 500	249 908	263 026
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	84 805	88 291	87 786	97 390	102 165	109 970	119 025	125 180	129 816	135 781
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	44 023	47 583	49 421	52 238	53 331	57 027	60 675	64 915	70 080	79 377
Actual employers' social contributions	33 660	35 976	37 195	39 241	41 294	45 403	49 120	52 359	56 680	65 171
Imputed employers' social contributions	10 363	11 607	12 226	12 997	12 037	11 624	11 555	12 556	13 400	14 206
Social contributions by the protected persons	40 783	40 707	38 365	45 152	48 834	52 943	58 350	60 265	59 736	56 404
Employees	39 581	39 417	36 924	43 724	47 338	51 336	56 678	58 727	58 122	55 043
Self-employed persons	1 155	1 236	1 389	1 366	1 445	1 538	1 598	1 479	1 550	1 297
Pensioners and other persons	46	55	53	61	52	70	74	60	64	63
<b>General government contributions</b>	70 520	82 518	99 365	103 360	105 937	109 720	111 687	110 201	117 121	123 817
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	70 520	82 518	99 365	103 360	105 937	109 720	111 687	110 201	117 121	123 817
Other receipts	2 690	2 472	2 102	1 722	1 880	1 895	1 897	2 119	2 970	3 428
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	158 016	173 280	189 253	202 472	209 982	221 585	232 610	237 500	249 908	263 026
Corporations	32 535	35 344	37 718	40 646	41 943	45 266	48 869	52 773	57 516	65 543
<b>General government</b>	81 982	94 456	109 801	113 445	115 796	119 685	121 368	120 154	127 890	135 456
Central government	74 901	86 920	102 993	106 511	108 592	112 183	113 845	112 240	119 059	126 743
State and local government	5 882	6 562	6 273	6 488	6 634	6 889	7 028	7 232	8 085	8 681
Social security funds	1 199	974	535	446	570	613	495	681	745	32
Households	42 275	42 205	39 933	46 428	50 173	54 253	59 778	61 713	61 381	58 333
Non-profit institutions serving households	1 224	1 275	1 802	1 953	2 070	2 380	2 595	2 861	3 121	3 694
Rest of the world	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Iceland

## D 3.19 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	79 165	81 846	85 757	87 895	93 347	99 854	110 471	129 682	152 680	163 102
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	31 081	32 696	33 215	33 728	36 246	40 750	48 629	61 125	76 095	79 206
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	24 922	26 117	26 469	26 963	28 623	32 203	39 495	50 474	63 046	64 348
Actual employers' social contributions	24 922	26 117	26 469	26 963	28 623	32 203	39 495	50 474	63 046	64 348
Imputed employers' social contributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social contributions by the protected persons	6 159	6 579	6 747	6 765	7 623	8 547	9 134	10 651	13 049	14 858
Employees	6 147	6 567	6 734	6 753	7 607	8 531	9 114	10 637	13 034	14 846
Self-employed persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pensioners and other persons	12	12	12	12	16	16	19	14	15	12
<b>General government contributions</b>	48 084	49 150	52 542	54 166	57 101	59 104	61 842	68 557	76 585	83 896
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	48 084	49 150	52 542	54 166	57 101	59 104	61 842	68 557	76 585	83 896
Other receipts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	79 165	81 846	85 757	87 895	93 347	99 854	110 471	129 682	152 680	163 102
Corporations	15 206	15 673	15 669	15 977	17 057	19 354	24 695	31 592	39 610	43 422
<b>General government</b>	56 472	58 170	61 901	63 685	67 074	70 529	74 691	84 941	96 902	101 866
Central government	48 899	49 711	51 968	53 066	55 989	57 807	59 418	66 989	76 393	81 071
State and local government	7 573	8 459	9 934	10 619	11 085	12 722	15 273	17 951	20 509	20 795
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	6 159	6 579	6 747	6 765	7 623	8 547	9 134	10 651	13 049	14 858
Non-profit institutions serving households	1 327	1 424	1 441	1 467	1 593	1 424	1 951	2 499	3 119	2 956
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Norway

## D 3.20 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	208 145	223 035	233 857	241 028	250 213	266 492	280 687	307 076	334 081	361 112
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	88 268	90 692	87 026	88 452	92 400	100 810	107 324	118 604	129 640	138 634
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	57 059	58 375	54 244	53 951	56 485	62 585	66 735	74 373	82 226	88 203
Actual employers' social contributions	57 059	58 375	54 244	53 951	56 485	62 585	66 735	74 373	82 226	88 203
Imputed employers' social contributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social contributions by the protected persons	31 209	32 317	32 782	34 502	35 914	38 225	40 589	44 231	47 414	50 430
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	118 249	130 556	144 879	150 317	155 580	163 186	170 557	185 292	199 680	218 470
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	118 249	130 556	144 879	150 317	155 580	163 186	170 557	185 292	199 680	218 470
Other receipts	1 627	1 788	1 952	2 258	2 233	2 495	2 806	3 180	4 760	4 008
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# European Economic Area (EEA)

## D 3.21 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU / EURO <sup>1</sup>)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 p	1999 *	2000 *
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	1 805 885	1 901 007	1 939 933	2 055 388	2 144 747	2 218 353	2 349 891	2 496 726
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	1 131 237	1 196 208	1 228 808	1 298 753	1 348 977	1 349 072	1 415 666	1 504 641
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	709 072	734 643	753 465	793 515	820 630	842 629	886 009	950 398
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	541 050	561 103	576 082	629 742	657 863	673 716	707 454	765 227
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	168 023	173 540	177 382	163 773	162 767	168 913	178 555	185 171
Social contributions by the protected persons	:	:	422 165	461 565	475 343	505 238	528 347	506 443	529 656	554 243
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	601 708	630 215	633 827	675 572	715 519	788 744	848 444	904 657
Earmarked taxes	:	:	17 069	24 346	29 857	32 114	40 683	70 682	75 762	87 933
General revenue	:	:	584 640	605 869	603 969	643 458	674 837	718 062	772 681	816 724
Other receipts	:	:	72 939	74 584	77 298	81 063	80 251	80 537	85 782	87 429
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EEA = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Liechtenstein.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.20.

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

# Switzerland

## D 3.22 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	94 872	100 929	107 222	108 437	115 348	119 626	122 427	126 570	129 312	134 635
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	58 976	61 963	66 159	66 855	70 785	73 254	73 580	77 101	75 906	80 795
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	29 995	31 463	33 038	33 187	35 472	36 421	36 262	38 419	36 726	38 555
Actual employers' social contributions	26 278	27 566	28 852	28 915	31 182	31 894	31 651	33 689	31 871	33 837
Imputed employers' social contributions	3 717	3 898	4 186	4 272	4 290	4 528	4 612	4 730	4 855	4 718
Social contributions by the protected persons	28 982	30 500	33 122	33 668	35 313	36 833	37 318	38 682	39 180	42 240
Employees	27 093	28 592	31 126	31 703	33 209	34 699	35 327	36 630	37 118	40 122
Self-employed persons	1 884	1 901	1 988	1 955	2 097	2 125	1 984	2 043	2 052	2 110
Pensioners and other persons	6	6	8	9	8	9	7	9	10	8
<b>General government contributions</b>	18 754	20 213	21 121	21 561	22 447	22 809	23 485	24 750	27 179	28 385
Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>	1 151	1 157	1 348	1 370	1 487	1 562	1 556	1 660	3 109	3 765
General revenue	17 603	19 056	19 773	20 191	20 960	21 247	21 929	23 090	24 070	24 620
Other receipts	17 142	18 753	19 942	20 021	22 116	23 563	25 362	24 719	26 227	25 455
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	7 985	8 680	9 306	9 607	10 356	10 769	11 030	11 742	13 471	14 188
State and local government	10 769	11 533	11 815	11 954	12 091	12 041	12 455	13 008	13 708	14 197
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new tax as from 1999.



## **E. Economic and demographic indicators**

## E.1 Gross Domestic Product (GDP <sup>1</sup>) at market prices

(thousand millions of national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	5 757	6 000	6 023	6 328	6 585	6 917	7 288	7 631	8 030	8 554
EUR-11	4 545	4 790	4 837	5 063	5 306	5 532	5 649	5 884	6 152	6 449
EUR-12	4 618	4 867	4 917	5 148	5 396	5 630	5 756	5 993	6 270	6 572
B	171	180	185	195	202	207	217	226	236	248
DK	858	888	900	966	1 010	1 061	1 116	1 155	1 214	1 296
D	1 502	1 613	1 654	1 736	1 801	1 834	1 872	1 929	1 979	2 030
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	48	56	63	71	80	88	97	106	113	122
E	340	365	376	401	438	464	494	528	565	609
F	1 049	1 086	1 102	1 143	1 182	1 212	1 251	1 306	1 355	1 417
IRL	38	40	43	47	53	58	67	77	89	103
I	744	784	807	854	923	982	1 026	1 073	1 108	1 165
L	10	11	12	13	13	14	16	17	18	20
NL	246	256	263	288	302	315	334	354	374	403
A	141	150	154	163	169	175	183	191	199	207
P	58	66	69	75	81	86	93	101	108	115
FIN	84	82	83	88	95	99	107	116	120	131
S	1 447	1 442	1 498	1 596	1 713	1 756	1 824	1 905	2 005	2 098
UK	586	611	642	681	719	762	811	859	902	950
IS	399	400	400	439	451	484	524	579	623	674
NO	763	785	824	868	929	1 017	1 096	1 115	1 197	1 424
EEA	5 857	6 103	6 127	6 437	6 703	7 047	7 431	7 770	8 183	8 738
CH	334	342	350	357	363	365	370	381	386	392
SK	:	:	407	486	569	629	709	775	836	909
SI	349	1 018	1 435	1 853	2 221	2 555	2 907	3 254	3 648	4 036


<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1991 to 1994), The Netherlands (from 1991 to 1993), Austria, Sweden (from 1991 to 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

The data for EU-15; EUR-11; EUR-12 and EEA are calculated in ECU/EURO.

## E.2 Population <sup>1</sup>


(in thousand)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	367 626	369 480	371 188	372 322	373 412	374 456	375 559	376 462	377 551	378 955
EUR-11	285 799	287 313	288 710	289 617	290 403	291 174	291 923	292 550	293 326	294 425
EUR-12	296 046	297 635	299 089	300 043	300 857	301 650	302 420	303 067	303 864	304 985
B	10 005	10 045	10 085	10 116	10 137	10 157	10 181	10 203	10 226	10 251
DK	5 154	5 170	5 189	5 205	5 228	5 262	5 284	5 304	5 322	5 340
D	79 984	80 594	81 179	81 422	81 661	81 896	82 052	82 047	82 100	82 212
D_90	64 074	64 865	65 535	65 858	66 156	:	:	:	:	:
EL	10 247	10 322	10 379	10 426	10 454	10 476	10 497	10 516	10 538	10 560
E	38 920	39 011	39 096	39 166	39 223	39 279	39 348	39 453	39 626	39 927
F	58 464	58 754	59 006	59 221	59 430	59 634	59 839	60 049	60 294	60 589
IRL	3 526	3 555	3 574	3 586	3 601	3 626	3 661	3 715	3 756	3 801
I	56 751	56 859	57 049	57 204	57 301	57 397	57 512	57 588	57 646	57 762
L	387	393	398	404	410	416	421	427	433	439
NL	15 070	15 184	15 290	15 383	15 459	15 531	15 609	15 707	15 812	15 926
A	7 813	7 914	7 992	8 030	8 047	8 059	8 072	8 079	8 093	8 112
P	9 867	9 963	9 974	9 998	10 027	10 056	10 089	10 129	10 174	10 231
FIN	5 014	5 042	5 067	5 088	5 108	5 125	5 140	5 154	5 166	5 176
S	8 617	8 668	8 719	8 781	8 827	8 841	8 846	8 851	8 858	8 872
UK	57 808	58 007	58 191	58 293	58 500	58 704	59 009	59 240	59 507	59 759
IS	258	261	264	266	267	269	271	274	277	281
NO	4 262	4 286	4 312	4 337	4 359	4 381	4 405	4 432	4 462	4 491
EEA	372 145	374 027	375 764	376 924	378 039	379 106	380 235	381 168	382 290	383 728
CH	6 792	6 875	6 938	6 994	7 041	7 072	7 087	7 110	7 144	7 184
SK	5 283	5 307	5 325	5 347	5 364	5 374	5 383	5 391	5 396	5 389
SI	2 002	1 996	1 991	1 989	1 988	1 991	1 987	1 982	1 983	1 989

<sup>1</sup> Annual average population.


### E.3 Consumer price indices in national currency (1995 = 100)

(Index 1995=100)

 Eurostat	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B	92.0	94.1	96.4	98.7	100.0	101.7	103.3	104.2	105.4	108.2
DK	93.6	95.3	96.2	98.0	100.0	102.0	104.0	105.4	107.6	110.5
D	88.7	92.3	95.6	98.2	100.0	101.2	102.7	103.3	104.0	106.2
D_90	88.7	92.3	95.6	98.2	100.0	101.2	102.7	103.3	104.0	106.2
EL	62.2	72.1	82.5	91.5	100.0	107.9	113.7	118.9	121.5	124.9
E	82.4	87.2	91.3	95.5	100.0	103.5	105.5	107.3	109.7	113.6
F	92.2	94.5	96.5	98.2	100.0	102.0	103.4	104.1	104.6	106.5
IRL	91.1	94.0	95.3	97.5	100.0	102.1	103.4	105.6	108.3	113.9
I	83.1	87.1	91.1	94.9	100.0	104.0	105.9	108.0	109.9	112.7
L	89.9	92.7	96.0	98.1	100.0	101.2	102.6	103.6	104.7	108.6
NL	92.4	95.0	96.6	98.6	100.0	101.4	103.3	105.2	107.3	109.7
A	89.7	92.8	95.7	98.4	100.0	101.7	103.0	103.8	104.3	106.3
P	79.4	86.4	91.6	96.1	100.0	102.9	104.8	107.2	109.5	112.6
FIN	91.9	94.9	98.1	99.6	100.0	101.1	102.3	103.7	105.1	108.2
S	89.1	90.3	94.7	97.4	100.0	100.8	102.7	103.7	104.2	105.6
UK	89.3	93.0	95.4	97.3	100.0	102.5	104.3	105.9	107.4	108.2
IS	89.5	93.1	96.9	98.4	100.0	102.1	104.0	105.4	107.7	112.4
NO	92.0	94.1	96.3	97.6	100.0	100.7	103.3	105.3	107.6	110.8
EEA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CH	90.6	94.3	97.4	98.2	100.0	100.8	101.3	101.4	102.1	103.7
SK	:	:	:	:	100.0	105.8	112.3	119.8	132.5	148.4
SI	:	:	:	:	100.0	109.9	119.1	128.5	136.4	148.6

## E.4 ECU / EURO conversion rates


(1 ECU / EURO = ... national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B	1.0467	1.0311	1.0033	0.9831	0.9557	0.9742	1.0048	1.0070	.	.
DK	7.9086	7.8093	7.5936	7.5433	7.3280	7.3593	7.4836	7.4993	7.4355	7.4538
D	1.0485	1.0330	0.9901	0.9840	0.9580	0.9763	1.0044	1.0068	.	.
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.	.
EL	0.6609	0.7249	0.7882	0.8453	0.8892	0.8967	0.9079	0.9706	0.9560	0.9879
E	0.7721	0.7965	0.8963	0.9551	0.9796	0.9661	0.9970	1.0048	.	.
F	1.0631	1.0440	1.0113	1.0035	0.9947	0.9899	1.0081	1.0064	.	.
IRL	0.9749	0.9659	1.0157	1.0077	1.0355	1.0075	0.9491	0.9983	.	.
I	0.7919	0.8240	0.9509	0.9890	1.1001	1.0117	0.9964	1.0038	.	.
L	1.0467	1.0311	1.0033	0.9831	0.9557	0.9742	1.0048	1.0070	.	.
NL	1.0487	1.0323	0.9871	0.9794	0.9524	0.9710	1.0032	1.0072	.	.
A	1.0487	1.0332	0.9901	0.9840	0.9580	0.9763	1.0046	1.0068	.	.
P	0.8909	0.8715	0.9396	0.9821	0.9782	0.9765	0.9906	1.0061	.	.
FIN	0.8413	0.9767	1.1262	1.0412	0.9601	0.9802	0.9891	1.0062	.	.
S	7.4793	7.5330	9.1215	9.1631	9.3319	8.5147	8.6512	8.9159	8.8075	8.4452
UK	0.7010	0.7377	0.7800	0.7759	0.8288	0.8138	0.6923	0.6764	0.6587	0.6095
IS	73.0018	74.5743	79.2528	83.1063	84.6853	84.6558	80.4391	79.6976	77.1821	72.5848
NO	8.0170	8.0418	8.3095	8.3742	8.2858	8.1966	8.0186	8.4659	8.3104	8.1129
EEA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CH	1.7725	1.8178	1.7302	1.6213	1.5457	1.5679	1.6440	1.6220	1.6003	1.5579
SK	:	:	36.0317	38.1182	38.8649	38.9229	38.1061	39.5407	44.1229	42.6017
SI	36.969	98.434	132.486	152.766	154.880	171.778	180.996	185.958	194.473	206.613

Yearly average ECU exchange rates for all countries until 1998; Yearly average EURO exchange rates as from 1999.

## E.5 PPS conversion rates specific to households consumption

(1 PPS = ... national currency)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
EU-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EUR-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B	1.0316	1.0137	0.9977	0.9941	1.0040	0.9905	0.9864	0.9837	1.0176	1.0029
DK	9.7522	9.8980	9.4836	9.3666	9.2737	9.0295	9.0676	9.1023	8.9808	9.0210
D	1.1373	1.1431	1.1601	1.1379	1.1360	1.1246	1.0901	1.0930	1.0651	1.0378
D_90	1.1373	1.1431	1.1601	1.1379	1.1360	:	:	:	:	:
EL	0.5026	0.5402	0.5836	0.6193	0.6570	0.6810	0.7243	0.7416	0.7376	0.7528
E	0.7051	0.7465	0.7583	0.7842	0.8087	0.8065	0.8096	0.8330	0.8164	0.8266
F	1.0546	1.0589	1.0810	1.0859	1.0856	1.0870	1.0883	1.0848	1.0601	1.0305
IRL	0.7082	0.6904	0.7064	0.6866	0.6993	0.7292	0.7165	0.7644	0.7882	0.8063
I	0.8027	0.8153	0.8546	0.8517	0.8826	0.8869	0.9014	0.8881	0.8747	0.8551
L	1.0400	1.0432	1.0596	1.0666	1.0622	1.0679	1.0857	1.0931	1.0713	1.0596
NL	1.0530	1.0488	1.0450	1.0367	1.0141	1.0067	0.9799	0.9648	0.9723	0.9892
A	1.0943	1.0993	1.0868	1.0878	1.1001	1.0705	1.0494	1.0586	1.0304	0.9931
P	0.5827	0.6239	0.6292	0.6336	0.6547	0.6624	0.6474	0.6809	0.6916	0.6947
FIN	1.1295	1.1565	1.1043	1.1118	1.0867	1.0741	1.0792	1.0966	1.0856	1.0783
S	10.5672	10.6034	10.6075	10.6456	10.7187	10.4934	10.3873	10.4567	10.5010	10.3803
UK	0.6747	0.6665	0.6876	0.6943	0.7205	0.6983	0.6905	0.6919	0.7086	0.7058
IS	90.1765	91.0411	88.7481	90.4010	83.5976	83.2220	85.0366	88.5256	88.4690	92.2076
NO	10.2743	10.2185	9.4328	9.8074	10.0753	9.8819	9.8886	10.1581	10.0724	9.8598
EEA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CH	2.3706	2.3408	2.3000	2.2564	2.2156	2.2253	2.1080	2.0796	2.0589	2.0697
SK	NA	9.1465	10.5641	11.6835	12.5737	13.2330	13.7684	13.7327	14.7678	16.0588
SI	18.840	55.940	74.194	87.378	97.984	105.310	111.074	116.631	126.600	132.932

These conversion rates indicate the national currency units needed, in the various countries, to purchase the same basket of goods and services. If national currency values are converted using this rates, this gives values that are directly comparable in terms of the purchasing power of households.